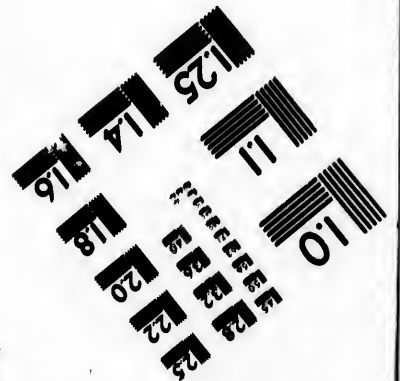
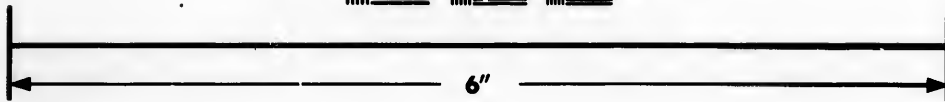
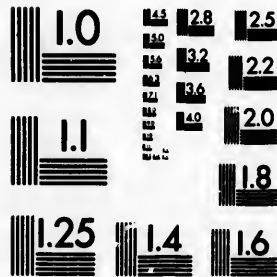


**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

110  
116  
118  
120  
122  
123  
125

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



**Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques**

110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115

**© 1984**

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may  
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these  
have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/  
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata  
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to  
ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement  
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,  
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à  
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 10X | 12X | 14X | 16X | 18X | 20X | 22X | 24X | 26X | 28X | 30X | 32X |
|     |     |     |     | ✓   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

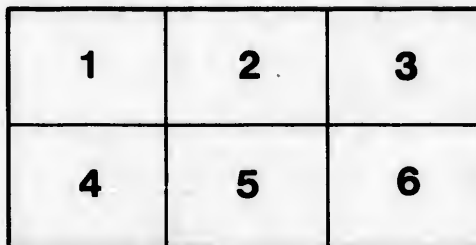
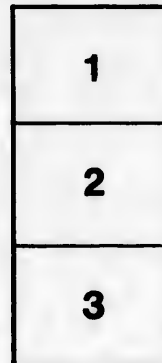
Ralph Pickard Bell Library  
Mount Allison University

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol  $\rightarrow$  (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol  $\nabla$  (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Ralph Pickard Bell Library  
Mount Allison University

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole  $\rightarrow$  signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole  $\nabla$  signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

THE  
Library  
of  
Congress  
Reading Room  
Building  
Congress  
Library  
of  
Congress  
Reading Room  
Building  
Congress  
Library  
of  
Congress  
Reading Room  
Building

EVERY

“Agriculture”

PUBLIC

# THE ALMANAC

## 1845

Being the First after Bissextile or leap Year, and the latter part of the Eighty, and the beginning of the Ninety year of the Reign of Her Majesty QUEEN VICTORIA.

REGULATED FOR THE YEAR

beginning on the 1st of January, and ending on the 31st of December, and will serve for the Provinces, Cape District, and

CONTAINING

EVERY THING NECESSARY FOR AN ALMANACK

AND A GREAT VARIETY OF OTHER MATTERS.



"Agriculture is the noblest, the most useful, and the most noble employment of man."

W. S.

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY C. H. BELCHER

PRINTED BY JAMES BOWEN.

EXPLANATION OF CHARACTERS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS ALMANACK.

|                |                    |                            |
|----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| ☉ Sun          | ♄ Conjunction      | SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.       |
| ☾ Moon         | ♅ Opposition       |                            |
| ☿ Mercury      | ♁ Ascending node   |                            |
| ♀ Venus        | ♁ Descending node  |                            |
| ♁ The Earth    | N. North. E. East  |                            |
| ♂ Mars         | S. South. W. West  |                            |
| ♁ Ceres        | ° Degrees          |                            |
| ♁ Pallas       | ' Minutes of Arc.  |                            |
| ♁ Vesta        | " Seconds of Arc.  |                            |
| ♁ Jupiter      | h. Hours           |                            |
| ♁ Juno         | m. Minutes of time | ♈ Aries governs the face & |
| ♁ Saturn       | s. Seconds of time | ♉ Taurus - neck. [head     |
| ♁ The Georgian | m. Morning         | ♊ Gemini - - - arms        |
| □ Quadrature   | a. Afternoon.      | ♋ Cancer - - - breast      |
|                |                    | ♌ Leo - - - heart          |
|                |                    | ♍ Virgo - - - bowels       |
|                |                    | ♎ Libra - - - reins        |
|                |                    | ♏ Scorpio - - - secrets    |
|                |                    | ♐ Sagittarius - - - thighs |
|                |                    | ♑ Capricornus - - - knees  |
|                |                    | ♒ Aquarius - - - legs      |
|                |                    | ♓ Pisces - - - feet        |

COMMON NOTES FOR 1845.

|                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Golden Number..... 3          | Dominical Letter..... E |
| Epact (Moon's age Jan'y 1) 22 | Roman Indiction..... 3  |
| Solar Cycle..... 6            | Julian Period..... 6558 |

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

|                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Epiphany..... Jan. 6          | Birth of [Q. Vict. 1819, May 24 |
| Septuagesima Sunday — 19      | Rest. K. Chas. II..... — 20     |
| K. Charles I. Martyrdom — 30  | Accession Q. Victoria June 20   |
| Shrove Sunday..... Feb. 2     | Proclamation (1837) — 21        |
| Ash Wednesday..... — 5        | St. John Baptist-Mid- } — 24    |
| 1st Sunday in Lent... — 9     | summer day                      |
| St. David..... March 1        | Coronation Q. Victoria — 28     |
| Palm Sunday .. — 16           | St. Peter & St. Paul — 29       |
| St. Patrick..... — 17         | Q. Adelaide, b. 1792, Aug. 18   |
| Good Friday..... — 21         | Prince Albert b. 1819 — 26      |
| Easter Sunday..... — 23       | St. Michael-Michael- } Sept 28  |
| Lady Day—An. B. V. M.— 25     | mas day                         |
| St. George..... April 23      | All Saint's Day..... Nov. 1     |
| Princess Alice, b. 1843 — 25  | Gunpowder Plot.... — 5          |
| Rogation Sunday..... — 27     | Prince of Wales, b. '41 — 9     |
| Ascension Day..... May 1      | Princess Royal, b. '40 — 21     |
| Pentecost—Whit Sun. — 11      | St. Andrew..... } — 30          |
| Trinity Sunday..... — 18      | 1st Sun. in Advent. } — 30      |
| Corpus Christi, Fete Dieu— 22 | Christmas Day..... — 25         |

VENUS  
be the ev  
MERC  
ing star u  
MARS,  
be the mo  
SATUR  
will be th  
JUPITE  
will be th

Verna  
Summ  
Autum  
Winte

Charact  
Dis

Character  
and  
Names.

☉ The Sun  
☿ Mercury  
♀ Venus  
♁ The Ear  
♂ Mars  
♃ Jupiter  
♄ Saturn  
♁ Hersche  
♁ The Mo  
In round  
piter, to 77

There wil  
two of the M  
I. May 5,  
America, bu  
of Europe a  
II. May  
ern limb of  
First cont  
Least dist  
Last conta

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS.

VENUS, will be morning star until May 18, after which it will be the evening star until the close of the year.

MERCURY, will be evening star until May 8, thence the morning star until the end of the year.

MARS, will be the evening star until Aug. 9, after which it will be the morning star.

SATURN, will be the evening star until Feb'y 2, after which it will be the morning star.

JUPITER, will be the evening star until April 4, after which it will be the morning star.

EQUINOXES AND SOLSTICES.

Vernal Equinox, March 20.

Summer Solstice, June 21.

Autumnal Equinox, September 23.

Winter Solstice, December 21.

Characters and names of the Planets, with their Diameters, Distances, Revolutions, and Proportional Bulks.

| Characters and Names. | Diameters. Miles. | Mean dist. from ☉. Miles. | Rev. round ☉. Days. | Proport. bulk, the Earth being 1. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ☉ The Sun             | 892163            |                           |                     | 1,405,851,                        |
| ☿ Mercury             | 2999              | 36,841,327                | 87.97               | ,0534                             |
| ♀ Venus               | 7660              | 68,841,768                | 224.70              | ,8897                             |
| ⊕ The Earth           | 7964              | 95,173,127                | 365.25              | 1,                                |
| ♂ Mars                | 4118              | 145,014,532               | 686.98              | ,1382                             |
| ♃ Jupiter             | 92572             | 495,164,461               | 4,332.59            | 1,570,51                          |
| ♄ Saturn              | 75304             | 907,834,568               | 10,758.32           | 845.4                             |
| ♁ Herschel            | 34585             | 1825,735,123              | 30,688.71           | 81.9                              |
| ☾ The Moon            | 2174              | same as ⊕.                | 27.32               | ,0203                             |

In round numbers the Earth is equal in bulk to 50 Moons, Jupiter, to 77 thousands, and the sun to 69 millions.

ECLIPSES IN 1845.

There will be FOUR Eclipses this year, two of the SUN, and two of the MOON; and a Transit of the Planet MERCURY.

I. May 5, an Annular eclipse of the SUN, invisible in North America, but may be seen by the greater part of the Inhabitants of Europe and Asia.

II. May 8, a transit of the Planet Mercury across the southern limb of the Sun, visible in all parts of North America:—

First contact of limbs 11h 36m 19s. A. M. } mean time at  
 Least distance of centres 3h 1m 15s. P. M. } Halifax.  
 Last contact of limbs. 6h 7m P. M.



1845.

JANUARY begins on WEDNESDAY.

Last Quarter, 1st d. 11h. 7m. Morning.  
 New Moon, 8th d. 2h. 58m. Morning.  
 First Quarter, 15th d. 4h. 36m. Morning.  
 Full Moon, 23rd d. 10h. 6m. Morning.  
 Last Quarter, 30th d. 9h. 41m. Afternoon.

| D  | D  | ☉'s upper limb |       | days length | ☉'s w of clock. | ☉'s dec. S. | ☾ rises. | ☾ pl. | ☾ south-ing. | days incr'd. |
|----|----|----------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|-------|--------------|--------------|
| M  | W  | rises.         | sets. |             |                 |             |          |       |              |              |
| 1  | W  | 7 38 4         | 30    | 8 52        | 3. 56           | 23° 0'      | morn.    | ☾     | 5 30         | 0 4          |
| 2  | Th | 7 38 4         | 31    | 8 53        | 4 25            | 22 54       | 1 3      | ☾     | 6 19         | 0 5          |
| 3  | F  | 7 37 4         | 32    | 8 55        | 4 52            | 22 49       | 2 11     | ☾     | 7 12         | 0 7          |
| 4  | SA | 7 37 4         | 33    | 8 56        | 5 20            | 22 42       | 3 20     | ☾     | 8 8          | 0 8          |
| 5  | Su | 7 37 4         | 34    | 8 57        | 5 47            | 22 36       | 4 29     | ☾     | 9 9          | 0 9          |
| 6  | M  | 7 37 4         | 35    | 8 58        | 6 14            | 22 29       | 5 36     | ☾     | 10 12        | 0 10         |
| 7  | Tu | 7 37 4         | 36    | 8 59        | 6 40            | 22 21       | 6 31     | ☾     | 11 15        | 0 11         |
| 8  | W  | 7 37 4         | 38    | 9 1         | 7 5             | 22 13       | sets     | ☾     | A. 17        | 0 13         |
| 9  | Th | 7 37 4         | 39    | 9 2         | 7 31            | 22 5        | 6 49     | ☾     | 1 15         | 0 14         |
| 10 | F  | 7 36 4         | 40    | 9 3         | 7 55            | 21 56       | 8 6      | ☾     | 2 10         | 0 16         |
| 11 | SA | 7 36 4         | 41    | 9 4         | 8 19            | 21 46       | 9 12     | ☾     | 3 1          | 0 17         |
| 12 | Su | 7 36 4         | 42    | 9 5         | 8 42            | 21 37       | 10 23    | ☾     | 3 49         | 0 18         |
| 13 | M  | 7 35 4         | 43    | 9 6         | 9 5             | 21 27       | 11 28    | ☾     | 4 35         | 0 21         |
| 14 | Tu | 7 35 4         | 44    | 9 8         | 9 27            | 21 16       | morn.    | ☾     | 5 21         | 0 21         |
| 15 | W  | 7 34 4         | 45    | 9 9         | 9 48            | 21 5        | 0 25     | ☾     | 6 6          | 0 23         |
| 16 | Th | 7 34 4         | 47    | 9 11        | 10 9            | 20 54       | 1 31     | ☾     | 6 52         | 0 25         |
| 17 | F  | 7 33 4         | 48    | 9 13        | 10 29           | 20 42       | 2 29     | ☾     | 7 39         | 0 27         |
| 18 | SA | 7 33 4         | 49    | 9 15        | 10 48           | 20 30       | 3 28     | ☾     | 8 27         | 0 28         |
| 19 | Su | 7 31 4         | 50    | 9 16        | 11 7            | 20 17       | 4 20     | ☾     | 9 15         | 0 30         |
| 20 | M  | 7 31 4         | 52    | 9 18        | 11 24           | 20 5        | 5 7      | ☾     | 10 4         | 0 33         |
| 21 | Tu | 7 30 4         | 53    | 9 21        | 11 41           | 19 51       | 5 50     | ☾     | 10 52        | 0 35         |
| 22 | W  | 7 30 4         | 54    | 9 23        | 11 58           | 19 38       | 6 30     | ☾     | 11 40        | 0 36         |
| 23 | Th | 7 29 4         | 55    | 9 24        | 12 13           | 19 24       | 7 5      | ☾     | ☽            | 0 38         |
| 24 | F  | 7 28 4         | 57    | 9 26        | 12 27           | 19 9        | rises    | ☾     | M. 26        | 0 41         |
| 25 | SA | 7 27 4         | 58    | 9 29        | 12 41           | 18 55       | 7 15     | ☾     | 1 12         | 0 43         |
| 26 | Su | 7 26 5         | 0     | 9 31        | 12 54           | 18 40       | 8 41     | ☾     | 1 57         | 0 46         |
| 27 | M  | 7 25 5         | 1     | 9 34        | 13 6            | 18 24       | 9 47     | ☾     | 2 43         | 0 48         |
| 28 | Tu | 7 24 5         | 2     | 9 36        | 13 18           | 18 8        | 10 52    | ☾     | 3 29         | 0 50         |
| 29 | W  | 7 23 5         | 4     | 9 38        | 13 28           | 17 52       | morn.    | ☾     | 4 17         | 0 53         |
| 30 | Th | 7 22 5         | 5     | 9 41        | 13 38           | 17 36       | 0 50     | ☾     | 5 7          | 0 55         |
| 31 | F  | 7 21 5         | 7     | 9 46        | 13 47           | 17 19       | 1 10     | ☾     | 6 6          | 0 58         |

The following extract from the preface of a quaint old Almanack in the "Harleian Collection," answers so well, that the publisher gives it as an introduction to the Farmers Calendar:—"To all who buy Almanacks. Gentlemen; a good New Year to ye: and I believe you wish the like to us too, for that is but manners; but this is not all I have to say to ye. Do you think these sheets were printed for nothing? No: the book seller swears that if he thought you would not have bought um he would never have published um: and he swears further, the

D Su  
M A  
1 Circu  
2 & sta  
3  
4 ♂ ♂  
E 2nd. f  
6 Old C  
7  
8 High  
9 ♀ ♂  
10  
11 Sirius  
E 1st Su  
13 ♀ ♂  
14 ♀ ♂  
15 Low ti  
16  
17  
18 ☾ apo  
E Septua  
20  
21  
22  
23 High ti  
24  
25 Conv. d  
E Sexage  
27 [Alde  
28 ♂ rises  
29 ♀ ♂ C  
30 K. Cha  
31 Low tid  
if you don  
you see, 't  
which you  
Order an  
to other in  
essential to  
every thing  
and of whi  
then should  
should foll  
governing  
business; it  
stock, in hi

**JANUARY 31 Days.** Winter.

| D<br>M | Sundays, Weather,<br>Anniversaries, &c.  | High Water, mean time, at |                  |                                |                            |
|--------|--|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|        |  | Halifax.<br>N. S.         | Anna-<br>pollis. | Charlotte<br>Town,<br>P. E. I. | Windsor,<br>&<br>St. John. |
| 1      | Circumcision                             | A 0                       | 3 33             | 3 3                            | 4 36                       |
| 2      | ♂ stat. <i>Very cold</i>                 | 0 53                      | 4 23             | 3 53                           | 5 23                       |
| 3      | <i>with some</i>                         | 2 38                      | 5 38             | 5 8                            | 6 38                       |
| 4      | ♂ ♂ ☽. <i>snow.</i>                      | 3 37                      | 7 7              | 6 37                           | 8 7                        |
| E      | 2nd. Sun. aft. Christmas.                | 4 56                      | 8 26             | 7 56                           | 9 26                       |
| 6      | Old Christ. day. Epiphany                | 5 47                      | 9 17             | 8 47                           | 10 17                      |
| 7      | [☾ perigee.                              | 6 47                      | 10 17            | 9 47                           | 11 17                      |
| 8      | High tides. <i>Blustering</i>            | 7 35                      | 11 4             | 10 34                          | morn.                      |
| 9      | ♂ ♂ ☾. <i>winds.</i>                     | 8 15                      | 11 45            | 11 15                          | 0 45                       |
| 10     |  | 9 53                      | morn.            | 11 52                          | 1 0                        |
| 11     | Sirius sets 11h. 6m. <i>Snow</i>         | 9 33                      | 1 3              | morn.                          | 2 3                        |
| E      | 1st Sun. aft. Epiph. ♀ ♂                 | 10 13                     | 1 43             | 1 13                           | 2 43                       |
| 13     | ☾ ♂ ☾. [☾                                | 10 49                     | 2 19             | 1 49                           | 3 19                       |
| 14     | ♀ ♂ ☾. aph. <i>Very cold.</i>            | 11 49                     | 3 19             | 2 49                           | 4 19                       |
| 15     | Low tides,                               | morn.                     | 3 35             | 3 0                            | 4 35                       |
| 16     | <i>Clear fine</i>                        | 0 28                      | 3 58             | 3 28                           | 4 58                       |
| 17     | <i>sky.</i>                              | 1 41                      | 5 11             | 4 41                           | 6 11                       |
| 18     | ☾ apogee.                                | 3 7                       | 6 37             | 6 7                            | 7 37                       |
| E      | Septuagesima S. ☉ ent. <i>Appearance</i> | 4 3                       | 7 33             | 7 3                            | 8 33                       |
| 20     | <i>of snow.</i>                          | 5 2                       | 8 32             | 8 2                            | 9 32                       |
| 21     |  | 5 48                      | 9 18             | 8 48                           | 10 18                      |
| 22     |  | 6 30                      | 10 0             | 9 30                           | 11 0                       |
| 23     | High tides.                              | 7 7                       | 10 37            | 10 7                           | 11 37                      |
| 24     | <i>High winds.</i>                       | 7 41                      | 11 11            | 10 41                          | A 0                        |
| 25     | Conv. of St. Paul.                       | 8 14                      | 11 41            | 11 14                          | 1 0                        |
| E      | Sexagesima Sun. <i>more</i>              | 8 47                      | A 0              | 11 47                          | 1 41                       |
| 27     | [Aldebaran sets 7h. 54m.                 | 9 19                      | 0 49             | A 19                           | 1 49                       |
| 28     | ♂ rises 2h. 54m. <i>snow.</i>            | 9 54                      | 1 24             | 0 54                           | 2 24                       |
| 29     | ♂ ♂ ☉.                                   | 10 37                     | 2 7              | 1 37                           | 3 7                        |
| 30     | K. Chas. I. Martyr. <i>Clear</i>         | 11 24                     | 2 54             | 2 24                           | 3 54                       |
| 31     | Low tides. <i>weather.</i>               | A 0                       | 3 50             | 3 0                            | 4 50                       |

if you dont buy um now, he will never print um again. Thus you see, 'tis in your power either to vex or please him. Do which you will, and so farewell."

Order and system, is of as much importance to the farmer as to other individuals, and a well arranged plan of operations is essential to continued success. "A place for every thing, and every thing in its place." is a first truth; a truth that proves itself, and of which the single enunciation is sufficient. The farmer then should have his farm divided according to system; his crops should follow each other in regular order; the influence of those governing principles should be felt in every department of his business; it should be seen in the feeding and management of his stock, in his fences and gates, and in his houses and barns.

| South-<br>ing. | days<br>incr'd. |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 5 30           | 0 4             |
| 6 19           | 0 5             |
| 7 12           | 0 7             |
| 8 8            | 0 8             |
| 9 9            | 0 9             |
| 10 12          | 0 10            |
| 11 15          | 0 11            |
| A. 17          | 0 13            |
| 1 15           | 0 14            |
| 2 10           | 0 16            |
| 3 1            | 0 17            |
| 3 49           | 0 18            |
| 4 35           | 0 21            |
| 5 21           | 0 21            |
| 6 6            | 0 23            |
| 6 52           | 0 25            |
| 7 39           | 0 27            |
| 8 27           | 0 28            |
| 9 15           | 0 30            |
| 10 4           | 0 33            |
| 10 52          | 0 35            |
| 11 40          | 0 36            |
| 8              | 0 38            |
| M. 26          | 0 41            |
| 1 12           | 0 43            |
| 1 57           | 0 46            |
| 2 43           | 0 48            |
| 3 29           | 0 50            |
| 4 17           | 0 53            |
| 5 7            | 0 55            |
| 6 0            | 0 58            |

a quaint old  
so well, that  
farmers Calen-  
a good New-  
too, for that i  
ye. Do you  
No: the book  
ve bought um  
rs further, tha

1845.

FEBRUARY begins on SATURDAY.

New Moon, 6th d. 2h. 21m. Afternoon.  
 First Quarter, 14th d. 0h. 45m. Morning.  
 Full Moon, 22nd d. 2h. 32m. Morning.

| D  | D    | ☉      | supper  | Days     | ☉      | ☉       | ☉      | ☉   | ☉      | ☉     | ☉    | ☉ | ☉ |
|----|------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|-----|--------|-------|------|---|---|
| W  | limb | riser. | sets.   | length   | of     | 'a      | rises. | pl. | south- | Days  | inc. |   |   |
|    |      |        |         | of       | clock. | dec. S. |        |     | ing.   | incr. |      |   |   |
| 1  | SA   | 7      | 20 5 8  | 9 48 13  | 55 17° | 2       | 2 10   | ↑   | 0 57   | 1     | 0    |   |   |
| 2  | Su   | 7      | 19 5 9  | 9 50 14  | 3 16   | 45      | 3 20   | ↑   | 7 56   | 1     | 2    |   |   |
| 3  | M    | 7      | 18 5 11 | 9 53 14  | 9 16   | 27      | 4 20   | ↑   | 8 58   | 1     | 5    |   |   |
| 4  | To   | 7      | 15 5 12 | 9 55 14  | 15 16  | 10      | 5 15   | ↑   | 9 58   | 1     | 7    |   |   |
| 5  | W    | 7      | 15 5 14 | 9 59 14  | 20 15  | 51      | 5 50   | ↑   | 10 57  | 1     | 11   |   |   |
| 6  | Th   | 7      | 14 5 15 | 10 1 14  | 24 15  | 33      | sets.  | ↑   | 11 53  | 1     | 13   |   |   |
| 7  | F    | 7      | 13 5 17 | 10 4 14  | 27 15  | 14      | 6 52   | ↑   | A. 46  | 1     | 16   |   |   |
| 8  | SA   | 7      | 12 5 18 | 10 6 14  | 30 14  | 55      | 8 12   | ↑   | 1 37   | 1     | 18   |   |   |
| 9  | Su   | 7      | 10 5 19 | 10 9 14  | 32 14  | 36      | 9 12   | ↑   | 2 25   | 1     | 21   |   |   |
| 10 | M    | 7      | 9 5 21  | 10 12 14 | 33 14  | 17      | 10 15  | ↑   | 3 12   | 1     | 24   |   |   |
| 11 | Tu   | 7      | 7 5 22  | 10 15 14 | 33 13  | 57      | 11 16  | ↑   | 3 59   | 1     | 27   |   |   |
| 12 | W    | 7      | 6 5 23  | 10 17 14 | 32 13  | 37      | morn.  | ↑   | 4 46   | 1     | 29   |   |   |
| 13 | Th   | 7      | 5 5 25  | 10 20 14 | 31 13  | 17      | 0 15   | ↑   | 5 33   | 1     | 32   |   |   |
| 14 | F    | 7      | 3 5 27  | 10 24 14 | 29 12  | 57      | 1 20   | ↑   | 6 21   | 1     | 36   |   |   |
| 15 | SA   | 7      | 2 5 28  | 10 26 14 | 26 12  | 30      | 2 8    | ↑   | 7 9    | 1     | 38   |   |   |
| 16 | Su   | 7      | 1 5 30  | 10 29 14 | 22 12  | 15      | 2 58   | ↑   | 7 58   | 1     | 41   |   |   |
| 17 | M    | 6      | 59 5 31 | 10 32 14 | 18 11  | 54      | 3 45   | ↑   | 8 46   | 1     | 44   |   |   |
| 18 | Tu   | 6      | 58 5 32 | 10 34 14 | 13 11  | 33      | 4 25   | ↑   | 9 34   | 1     | 46   |   |   |
| 19 | W    | 6      | 57 5 33 | 10 36 14 | 7 11   | 12      | 5 2    | ↑   | 10 21  | 1     | 48   |   |   |
| 20 | Th   | 6      | 55 5 35 | 10 40 14 | 0 10   | 50      | 5 32   | ↑   | 11 7   | 1     | 52   |   |   |
| 21 | F    | 6      | 53 5 36 | 10 43 13 | 53 10  | 29      | rises. | ↑   | 11 53  | 1     | 55   |   |   |
| 22 | SA   | 6      | 51 5 38 | 10 47 13 | 45 10  | 7       | 6 27   | ↑   | ☉      | 1     | 59   |   |   |
| 23 | Su   | 6      | 49 5 39 | 10 50 13 | 37 9   | 45      | 7 35   | ↑   | M. 39  | 2     | 2    |   |   |
| 24 | M    | 6      | 48 5 40 | 10 52 13 | 28 9   | 23      | 8 41   | ↑   | 1 26   | 2     | 4    |   |   |
| 25 | Tu   | 6      | 46 5 42 | 10 56 13 | 18 9   | 1       | 9 50   | ↑   | 2 14   | 2     | 8    |   |   |
| 26 | W    | 6      | 44 5 43 | 10 59 13 | 8 8    | 38      | 10 50  | ↑   | 3 4    | 2     | 11   |   |   |
| 27 | Th   | 6      | 43 5 44 | 11 1 12  | 57 8   | 16      | morn.  | ↑   | 3 57   | 2     | 13   |   |   |
| 28 | F    | 6      | 41 5 46 | 11 5 12  | 46 7   | 53      | 0 12   | ↑   | 4 52   | 2     | 17   |   |   |

Trees may be pruned this Month; and if Orchards are subjected to this operation, as they should be, the fruit will be greatly improved. It is wrong to suffer years to elapse without pruning; since when it is then done, the cutting out of branches of many years growth, makes large wounds and injures the tree. It will do cattle and sheep good to have the privilege of browsing the prunings as they fall from the trees. A little labour expended on the Orchard every year, will be better than heavy and close prunings at once. In pruning, the great object is to so thin the branches that the sun and air can penetrate every part. If you have young fruit trees, around which the snow is lying, it is a good plan to tread it firmly around them to keep the field mice from gnawing the bark, and killing the trees. Often as we have alluded to the subject of the improvement of fruit, we cannot

D Su  
M An  
J  
E Quinc  
3 C per  
4 ♀ in  
5 Ash V  
6 High  
7 ♀ ♀  
8  
E 1st Su  
10 Q. Vic  
11  
12  
13 ♀ ♂ ♀  
14 VALER  
15 ♀ ♂ ♀  
E 2d Sun  
17  
18 ☉ ente  
19 ♀ in a  
20  
21 ♂ ♂ ♀  
22 High t  
E 3rd Su  
24 St. Ma  
25  
26 A  
27  
28  
avoid calli  
better to  
with so lit  
most certa  
latter part  
scions. I  
feet from  
the spring  
and leaves  
mon at su  
with cattle  
wheat, an  
creatures  
them out a  
the water  
Winter W

FEBRUARY 28 Days.

Winter.

| D  | Sundays, Weather,<br>Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |                 |                                |                            |
|----|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|    |   | Halifax,<br>N. S.         | Anna-<br>polls. | Charlotte<br>Town,<br>P. E. I. | Windsor,<br>&<br>St. John. |
| 1  | <i>A deep</i>                           | 2 33                      | 6 3             | 5 33                           | 7 3                        |
| E  | Quinq. or Shrove Sun.                   | 3 23                      | 6 53            | 6 23                           | 7 53                       |
| 3  | ☾ perigee. [Purif. B V M.               | 4 46                      | 8 15            | 7 45                           | 9 15                       |
| 4  | ♀ in ☿. <i>snow about</i>               | 5 45                      | 9 15            | 8 45                           | 10 15                      |
| 5  | Ash Wednesday. ♃ ☾ ☾.                   | 6 34                      | 10 5            | 9 34                           | 11 4                       |
| 6  | High Tides.                             | 7 23                      | 10 53           | 10 23                          | 11 53                      |
| 7  | ♃ ☾ ♄. <i>this time.</i>                | 7 55                      | 11 25           | 10 55                          | morn.                      |
| 8  | <i>Very cold</i>                        | 8 31                      | morn.           | 11 31                          | 1 1                        |
| E  | 1st Sun. in Lent. <i>nights.</i>        | 9 9                       | 0 39            | morn.                          | 1 39                       |
| 10 | Q. Victoria m. '40. ♃ ☾ ☾.              | 9 42                      | 1 12            | 0 42                           | 2 12                       |
| 11 |   | 10 17                     | 1 47            | 1 17                           | 2 47                       |
| 12 | <i>Rain.</i>                            | 11 2                      | 2 32            | 2 2                            | 3 32                       |
| 13 | ♀ ☾ ♀. <i>More</i>                      | morn.                     | 3 30            | 3 0                            | 4 30                       |
| 14 | VALENTINE'S DAY. Low                    | 0 45                      | 4 15            | 3 45                           | 5 15                       |
| 15 | ♃ ☾ ♀. <i>moderate.</i> [tides.         | 1 11                      | 4 41            | 4 11                           | 5 41                       |
| E  | 2d Sun in Lent. ☾ apogee.               | 2 13                      | 5 43            | 5 13                           | 6 43                       |
| 17 | <i>High winds,</i>                      | 3 26                      | 6 56            | 6 26                           | 7 56                       |
| 18 | ☽ enters ♋.                             | 4 31                      | 8 1             | 7 31                           | 9 1                        |
| 19 | ♀ in aphelion.                          | 5 22                      | 8 52            | 8 22                           | 9 52                       |
| 20 | <i>snow and</i>                         | 6 2                       | 9 32            | 9 2                            | 10 32                      |
| 21 | ♃ ☾ ♀. <i>rain.</i>                     | 6 42                      | 10 12           | 9 42                           | 11 12                      |
| 22 | High tides.                             | 7 17                      | 10 47           | 10 17                          | 11 47                      |
| E  | 3rd Sun. in Lent.                       | 7 52                      | 11 22           | 10 52                          | A. 0                       |
| 24 | St. Matthias. <i>Cloudy.</i>            | 8 24                      | 11 54           | 11 24                          | 0 54                       |
| 25 |   | 8 54                      | A. 0            | A 0                            | 1 0                        |
| 26 | <i>A thaw, with probably</i>            | 9 36                      | 1 6             | 0 36                           | 2 6                        |
| 27 | <i>'snow, snow</i>                      | 10 18                     | 1 48            | 1 18                           | 2 48                       |
| 28 | <i>and rain.</i>                        | 11 7                      | 2 37            | 2 7                            | 3 37                       |

avoid calling the attention of farmers to it again, it is so much better to have good fruit than poor, and good fruit may be had with so little care, that indifference is most surprising. The most certain mode of securing good fruit is by grafting; and the latter part of this month is an excellent time to select and cut scions. It is an excellent plan to remove the grass for a few feet from the fruit trees, and with a spade to loosen the earth in the spring of the year. Sometimes the snow disappears in Feby., and leaves the wheat fields and meadows bare—it is not uncommon at such times to see on some farms, such fields covered with cattle, sheep, or geese, trampling or seeding down the young wheat, and the roots of grass—keep your fences up, and all your creatures where they should be, until the proper time for turning them out arrives. Look to the drains in your fields, and see that the water courses are clear—water flowing over, or standing on Winter Wheat, is very sure to kill it.

| ☾<br>south-<br>ing. | Days. | incr's. |
|---------------------|-------|---------|
| 6 57                | 1     | 0       |
| 7 56                | 1     | 2       |
| 8 58                | 1     | 5       |
| 9 58                | 1     | 7       |
| 10 57               | 1     | 11      |
| 11 53               | 1     | 13      |
| A. 46               | 1     | 16      |
| 1 37                | 1     | 18      |
| 2 25                | 1     | 21      |
| 3 12                | 1     | 24      |
| 3 59                | 1     | 27      |
| 4 46                | 1     | 29      |
| 5 33                | 1     | 32      |
| 6 21                | 1     | 36      |
| 7 9                 | 1     | 38      |
| 7 58                | 1     | 41      |
| 8 46                | 1     | 44      |
| 9 34                | 1     | 46      |
| 10 21               | 1     | 48      |
| 11 7                | 1     | 52      |
| 11 53               | 1     | 55      |
| 8                   | 1     | 59      |
| M. 39               | 2     | 2       |
| 1 26                | 2     | 4       |
| 2 14                | 2     | 8       |
| 3 4                 | 2     | 11      |
| 3 57                | 2     | 13      |
| 4 52                | 2     | 17      |

are subjected  
ill be greatly  
without prun-  
of branches of  
ures the tree.  
ge of browsing  
bour expended  
eavy and close  
to so thin the  
part. If you  
lying, it is a  
the field mice  
ften as we have  
uit, we cannot

1845.

MARCH begins on SATURDAY.

Last Quarter, 1st d. 6h. 59m. Morning.  
 New Moon, 8th d. 2h. 22m. Morning.  
 First Quarter, 15th d. 9h. 38m. Afternoon.  
 Full Moon, 23d. 4h. 4m. Afternoon.  
 Last Quarter, 30th d. 0h. 46m. Afternoon.

| D  | D  | ☉'s upper limb |       | days length | ☉'s slow of clock | ☉'s dec. S. | ☾ rises. | ☾ pl. | ☾ south-ing. | days  | Incr.'s. |
|----|----|----------------|-------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|-------|--------------|-------|----------|
|    |    | rises.         | sets. |             |                   |             |          |       |              |       |          |
| 1  | Sa | 6              | 38 5  | 45          | 11 10             | 12 34       | 7 30     | 1 11  | ↑            | 5 50  | 2 22     |
| 2  | Su | 6              | 36 5  | 50          | 11 14             | 12 22       | 7 8      | 2 12  | ↑            | 6 49  | 2 20     |
| 3  | M  | 6              | 34 5  | 51          | 11 17             | 12 9        | 6 45     | 3 7   | ↑            | 7 48  | 2 29     |
| 4  | Tu | 6              | 32 5  | 52          | 11 20             | 11 56       | 6 22     | 3 48  | ↑            | 8 46  | 2 32     |
| 5  | W  | 6              | 30 5  | 54          | 11 24             | 11 42       | 5 58     | 4 31  | ↑            | 9 41  | 2 36     |
| 6  | Th | 6              | 29 5  | 55          | 11 26             | 11 28       | 5 35     | 5 8   | ↑            | 10 34 | 2 38     |
| 7  | F  | 6              | 27 5  | 56          | 11 29             | 11 14       | 5 12     | sets  | ↑            | 11 25 | 2 41     |
| 8  | Sa | 6              | 25 5  | 57          | 11 32             | 10 59       | 4 48     | 6 45  | ↑            | A 14  | 2 44     |
| 9  | Su | 6              | 23 5  | 59          | 11 36             | 10 44       | 4 25     | 7 50  | ↑            | 1 2   | 2 48     |
| 10 | M  | 6              | 21 6  | 0           | 11 39             | 10 28       | 4 2      | 9 0   | ↑            | 1 50  | 2 51     |
| 11 | Tu | 6              | 20 6  | 1           | 11 41             | 10 13       | 3 38     | 9 58  | ↑            | 2 37  | 2 53     |
| 12 | W  | 6              | 18 6  | 3           | 11 45             | 9 56        | 3 14     | 11 0  | ↑            | 3 25  | 2 57     |
| 13 | Th | 6              | 16 6  | 4           | 11 48             | 9 40        | 2 51     | 11 57 | ↑            | 4 13  | 3 0      |
| 14 | F  | 6              | 14 6  | 5           | 11 51             | 9 23        | 2 27     | morn. | ↑            | 5 2   | 3 3      |
| 15 | Sa | 6              | 12 6  | 6           | 11 54             | 9 6         | 2 3      | 0 49  | ↑            | 5 50  | 3 6      |
| 16 | Su | 6              | 10 6  | 8           | 11 58             | 8 49        | 1 40     | 1 37  | ↑            | 6 38  | 3 10     |
| 17 | M  | 6              | 8 6   | 9           | 12 1              | 8 31        | 1 16     | 2 20  | ↑            | 7 26  | 3 13     |
| 18 | Tu | 6              | 7 6   | 10          | 12 3              | 8 13        | 0 52     | 2 56  | ↑            | 8 13  | 3 15     |
| 19 | W  | 6              | 5 6   | 12          | 12 7              | 7 55        | 0 29     | 3 28  | ↑            | 8 59  | 3 19     |
| 20 | Th | 6              | 3 6   | 13          | 12 10             | 7 37        | 0 5      | 4 3   | ↑            | 9 45  | 3 22     |
| 21 | F  | 6              | 1 6   | 15          | 12 14             | 7 19        | N. 18    | 4 23  | ↑            | 10 32 | 3 26     |
| 22 | Sa | 5              | 59 6  | 16          | 12 17             | 7 1         | 0 41     | 5 2   | ↑            | 11 19 | 3 29     |
| 23 | Su | 5              | 57 6  | 17          | 12 20             | 6 42        | 1 5      | rises | ↑            | 8     | 3 32     |
| 24 | M  | 5              | 56 6  | 18          | 12 22             | 6 24        | 1 29     | 7 37  | ↑            | M 7   | 3 34     |
| 25 | Tu | 5              | 54 6  | 19          | 12 25             | 6 5         | 1 52     | 8 47  | ↑            | 0 58  | 3 37     |
| 26 | W  | 5              | 52 6  | 20          | 12 28             | 5 46        | 2 16     | 9 56  | ↑            | 1 51  | 3 40     |
| 27 | Th | 5              | 50 6  | 22          | 12 32             | 5 28        | 2 39     | 11 7  | ↑            | 2 47  | 3 44     |
| 28 | F  | 5              | 48 6  | 23          | 12 35             | 5 9         | 3 3      | morn. | ↑            | 3 45  | 3 47     |
| 29 | Sa | 5              | 46 6  | 24          | 12 38             | 4 51        | 3 26     | 1 24  | ↑            | 4 44  | 3 50     |
| 30 | Su | 5              | 44 6  | 25          | 12 41             | 4 32        | 3 49     | 1 7   | ↑            | 5 43  | 3 53     |
| 31 | M  | 5              | 42 6  | 26          | 12 44             | 4 14        | 4 12     | 1 59  | ↑            | 6 41  | 3 56     |

It is an important point in commencing work in the spring, that every implement necessary should be at hand, and in first rate condition when wanted—a good farmer has a house for his farm implements, as well as for himself or his stock, and is careful that all shall be put in their place, as fast as the season throws them out of use—in winter, all are carefully examined, and the necessary repairs made. It would be well if every farmer would in arranging his business for the year, determine every season to make one or more experiments in some branch of husbandry that would lead to some important result; either in determining

D Su  
M An  
1 St. Da  
E 4th Su  
3 C per  
4 C sets  
5 ♀ C  
6 ♀ C  
7 ♀ C  
8 \* set  
E 5th Su  
10 ♀ in s  
11 ♀ gr. l  
12 ♀ rises  
13  
14  
15 C apo  
E Palm S  
17 St. Pat  
18 ♂ rises  
19  
20 ♂ ent.  
21 Good F  
22 ♀ in su  
E EASTER  
24 ♀ ♂ W.  
25 Lady D  
26  
27 ♀ C  
28 C perig  
29 C runs  
E Low Su  
31 ♂ C  
the best m  
new evider  
culture.  
husbandry  
the growin  
of soil, rea  
surprising  
made to th  
might not i  
towards in  
farming the  
work to be  
that has no  
a managin  
ed to a ce

MARCH 31 Days.

Spring.

| D  | Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |            |                          |                      |
|----|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|    |                                      | Hallifax, N S.            | Annapolis. | Charlotte Town, P. E. I. | Windsor, & St. John. |
| 1  | St. David. ♂♂♂.                      | 0 40                      | 4 10       | 3 40                     | 5 10                 |
| E  | 4th Sun. in Lent. ♂ in ☉.            | 1 35                      | 5 54       | 4 35                     | 6 5                  |
| 3  | ♄ perigee. <i>Very cold</i>          | 3 10                      | 6 40       | 6 10                     | 7 40                 |
| 4  | ♃ sets 7h. 53m. <i>winds.</i>        | 4 30                      | 8 0        | 7 30                     | 9 0                  |
| 5  | ♃♂♂.                                 | 5 29                      | 8 59       | 8 29                     | 9 50                 |
| 6  | ♀♂♂. <i>Some snow</i>                | 6 16                      | 9 46       | 9 16                     | 10 46                |
| 7  | ♃♂♂. <i>and hail.</i>                | 6 56                      | 10 26      | 9 59                     | 11 26                |
| 8  | * set 7h. 36m.                       | 7 33                      | 11 6       | 10 33                    | morn.                |
| E  | 5th Sun. in Lent. ♀♂♂.               | 8 8                       | 11 38      | 11 8                     | 0 38                 |
| 10 | ♀ in aphelion.                       | 8 40                      | morn.      | 11 40                    | 1 0                  |
| 11 | ♃ gr. hel. lat. S.                   | 9 17                      | 0 47       | morn.                    | 1 47                 |
| 12 | ♀ rises 5h. 45m.                     | 9 50                      | 1 20       | 0 50                     | 2 20                 |
| 13 | <i>Blustering.</i>                   | 10 32                     | 2 2        | 1 32                     | 3 2                  |
| 14 | <i>Commencement</i>                  | 11 18                     | 2 49       | 2 18                     | 3 48                 |
| 15 | ♄ apogee. <i>of a</i>                | morn.                     | 3 30       | 3 0                      | 4 30                 |
| E  | Palm Sun. Low tides.                 | 0 11                      | 3 41       | 3 11                     | 4 41                 |
| 17 | St. Patrick. <i>thaw.</i>            | 1 17                      | 4 47       | 4 17                     | 5 47                 |
| 18 | ♂ rises 2h. 11m.                     | 2 32                      | 6 2        | 6 32                     | 7 2                  |
| 19 | <i>A violent</i>                     | 3 46                      | 7 16       | 6 46                     | 8 16                 |
| 20 | ☉ ent. ♀. ♀♂♂. <i>storm</i>          | 4 46                      | 8 16       | 7 46                     | 9 16                 |
| 21 | Good Friday. <i>with</i>             | 5 23                      | 8 53       | 8 23                     | 9 53                 |
| 22 | ♀ in sup. ♂☉. <i>rain</i>            | 6 12                      | 9 42       | 9 12                     | 10 42                |
| E  | EASTER SUNDAY. H. tides.             | 6 50                      | 10 20      | 9 50                     | 11 20                |
| 24 | ♃♂♂. <i>and snow.</i>                | 7 27                      | 10 57      | 10 27                    | 11 57                |
| 25 | Lady Day. An. B. V. Mary.            | 8 5                       | 11 35      | 11 5                     | A. 0                 |
| 26 | <i>Clears up fine.</i>               | 8 41                      | A. 0       | 11 45                    | 1 0                  |
| 27 | ♃♂☉.                                 | 9 22                      | 0 52       | A. 0                     | 1 52                 |
| 28 | ♄ perigee. <i>Moderate</i>           | 10 9                      | 1 39       | 1 9                      | 2 39                 |
| 29 | ♄ runs low. ♃♂♂. <i>and</i>          | 11 0                      | 2 30       | 2 0                      | 3 30                 |
| E  | Low Sunday.                          | A. 0                      | 4 13       | 3 0                      | 5 13                 |
| 31 | ♂♂♂. <i>clear.</i>                   | 2 27                      | 5 57       | 5 27                     | 6 57                 |

the best method of procedure in regard to some crop, or bring new evidence towards settling some controverted point in Agriculture. When it is borne in mind how many points there are in husbandry about which farmers are not agreed, such as relate to the growing of crops, times and method of seeding, preparation of soil, rearing and fattening of animals, &c., it is not a little surprising that more carefully conducted experiments are not made to throw new light on them, there is not a farmer, who might not in this way, by well conducted experiment, do much towards introducing more correct notions, and better methods of farming than now exist—but whatever may be the nature of the work to be done, there should be no hap-hazard work; nothing that has not entered into the plan of the farmer, every movement in managing a farm should be the result of reflection, and directed to a certain and definite end.

| South-ing. | days | Incr'. |
|------------|------|--------|
| 5 50       | 2    | 22     |
| 6 49       | 2    | 26     |
| 7 48       | 2    | 29     |
| 8 46       | 2    | 32     |
| 9 41       | 2    | 36     |
| 10 34      | 2    | 38     |
| 11 25      | 2    | 41     |
| A 14       | 2    | 44     |
| 1 2        | 2    | 48     |
| 1 50       | 2    | 51     |
| 2 37       | 2    | 53     |
| 3 25       | 2    | 57     |
| 4 13       | 3    | 0      |
| 5 2        | 3    | 3      |
| 5 50       | 3    | 6      |
| 6 38       | 3    | 10     |
| 7 26       | 3    | 13     |
| 8 13       | 3    | 15     |
| 8 59       | 3    | 19     |
| 9 45       | 3    | 22     |
| 10 32      | 3    | 26     |
| 11 19      | 3    | 29     |
| ♂          | 3    | 32     |
| M 7        | 3    | 34     |
| 0 58       | 3    | 37     |
| 1 51       | 3    | 40     |
| 2 47       | 3    | 44     |
| 3 45       | 3    | 47     |
| 4 44       | 3    | 50     |
| 5 43       | 3    | 53     |
| 6 41       | 3    | 56     |

the spring, that  
d in first rate  
se for his farm  
and is careful  
season throw  
hined, and the  
farmer would  
every season to  
of husbandry  
in determining

1845.

APRIL begins on TUESDAY.

New Moon, 6th d. 3h. 26m. Afternoon.  
 First Quarter, 14th d. 5h. 9m. Afternoon.  
 Full Moon, 22nd d. 2h. 58m. Morning.  
 Last Quarter, 28th d. 7h. 5m. Evening.

| D  | D  | ☉'supper limb. |       | Days length. | ☉slw. of clock. | ☉dec. N. | ☽ | ☽ rises. | ☾ | ☾ pl. | ☾ south-ing. | Days Incr's. |
|----|----|----------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|----------|---|----------|---|-------|--------------|--------------|
|    |    | rises.         | sets. |              |                 |          |   |          |   |       |              |              |
| 1  | Tu | 5 40           | 6 28  | 12 48        | 3 53            | 4° 36'   | ☽ | 2 32     | ☾ | 7 36  | 4 0          |              |
| 2  | W  | 5 39           | 6 29  | 12 50        | 3 34            | 4 59     | ☽ | 3 10     | ☾ | 8 29  | 4 2          |              |
| 3  | Th | 5 37           | 6 30  | 12 53        | 3 16            | 5 22     | ☽ | 3 41     | ☾ | 9 19  | 4 5          |              |
| 4  | F  | 5 35           | 6 31  | 12 56        | 2 58            | 5 45     | ☽ | 4 12     | ☾ | 10 7  | 4 8          |              |
| 5  | SA | 5 33           | 6 33  | 13 0         | 2 41            | 6 7      | ☽ | 4 46     | ☾ | 10 55 | 4 12         |              |
| 6  | Su | 5 31           | 6 34  | 13 3         | 2 23            | 6 30     | ☽ | sets     | ☾ | 11 42 | 4 15         |              |
| 7  | M  | 5 30           | 6 35  | 13 5         | 2 6             | 6 53     | ☽ | 7 45     | ☾ | A. 29 | 4 17         |              |
| 8  | Tu | 5 28           | 6 36  | 13 8         | 1 49            | 7 15     | ☽ | 8 55     | ☾ | 1 17  | 4 20         |              |
| 9  | W  | 5 26           | 6 38  | 13 12        | 1 32            | 7 38     | ☽ | 9 40     | ☾ | 2 5   | 4 24         |              |
| 10 | Th | 5 24           | 6 39  | 13 15        | 1 15            | 8 0      | ☽ | 10 42    | ☾ | 2 54  | 4 27         |              |
| 11 | F  | 5 22           | 6 40  | 13 18        | 0 59            | 8 23     | ☽ | 11 30    | ☾ | 3 42  | 4 30         |              |
| 12 | SA | 5 21           | 6 41  | 13 20        | 0 43            | 8 44     | ☽ | morn.    | ☾ | 4 31  | 4 32         |              |
| 13 | Su | 5 19           | 6 43  | 13 24        | 0 28            | 9 6      | ☽ | 0 15     | ☾ | 5 18  | 4 36         |              |
| 14 | M  | 5 17           | 6 44  | 13 27        | sl. 12          | 9 27     | ☽ | 0 57     | ☾ | 6 5   | 4 39         |              |
| 15 | Tu | 5 15           | 6 45  | 13 30        | fa. 3           | 9 40     | ☽ | 1 25     | ☾ | 6 51  | 4 42         |              |
| 16 | W  | 5 14           | 6 47  | 13 33        | 0 17            | 10 10    | ☽ | 1 59     | ☾ | 7 37  | 4 45         |              |
| 17 | Th | 5 12           | 6 48  | 13 36        | 0 31            | 10 31    | ☽ | 2 33     | ☾ | 8 28  | 4 48         |              |
| 18 | F  | 5 10           | 6 49  | 13 39        | 0 45            | 10 52    | ☽ | 2 59     | ☾ | 9 8   | 4 51         |              |
| 19 | SA | 5 9            | 6 50  | 13 41        | 0 58            | 11 13    | ☽ | 3 30     | ☾ | 9 56  | 4 53         |              |
| 20 | Su | 5 7            | 6 51  | 13 44        | 1 11            | 11 34    | ☽ | 3 58     | ☾ | 10 46 | 4 56         |              |
| 21 | M  | 5 5            | 6 52  | 13 47        | 2 24            | 11 54    | ☽ | 4 37     | ☾ | 11 38 | 4 59         |              |
| 22 | Tu | 5 4            | 6 54  | 13 50        | 1 36            | 12 14    | ☽ | rises    | ☾ | 8     | 5 2          |              |
| 23 | W  | 5 2            | 6 55  | 13 53        | 1 48            | 12 34    | ☽ | 8 42     | ☾ | M. 34 | 5 5          |              |
| 24 | Th | 5 0            | 6 56  | 13 56        | 1 59            | 12 54    | ☽ | 9 54     | ☾ | 1 34  | 5 8          |              |
| 25 | F  | 4 59           | 6 58  | 13 59        | 2 10            | 13 14    | ☽ | 10 56    | ☾ | 2 35  | 5 11         |              |
| 26 | SA | 4 57           | 6 59  | 14 2         | 2 20            | 13 33    | ☽ | 11 58    | ☾ | 3 36  | 5 14         |              |
| 27 | Su | 4 56           | 7 0   | 14 4         | 2 20            | 13 52    | ☽ | morn.    | ☾ | 4 35  | 5 16         |              |
| 28 | M  | 4 54           | 7 1   | 14 7         | 2 39            | 14 11    | ☽ | 0 33     | ☾ | 5 22  | 5 19         |              |
| 29 | Tu | 4 53           | 7 2   | 14 9         | 2 48            | 14 30    | ☽ | 1 12     | ☾ | 6 26  | 5 21         |              |
| 30 | W  | 4 51           | 7 3   | 14 12        | 2 56            | 14 48    | ☽ | 1 46     | ☾ | 7 16  | 5 24         |              |

The Kitchen garden will require much attention this month; as all plants which are not liable to suffer from spring frosts should now be set out or sown, by beginning in season, we may secure two or three crops of many valuable vegetables in a single season, even where no hot or forcing beds are employed. Salads, radishes, cabbages, potatoes, peas, &c., may now be planted or sown, the earliest varieties of each should of course be selected for the first planting—asparagus and strawberry beds should be cleared off, dug over, and manured—none but compost manures of the best kind should be used for such purposes. A snug well kept kitchen garden is a sure proof of thrift—when seen near a farm house, it is a pretty certain indication of comfort and good

D Sun  
 M An  
 1 Fool's  
 2 h δ ☾  
 3  
 4 ♀ in p  
 5  
 E 2d Sun  
 7  
 8  
 9 ♀ ☐ ☉  
 10  
 11 ☾ runs  
 12 ☾ apog  
 E 3d Sun  
 14 Low tid  
 15  
 16  
 17 ♀ gr. e  
 18  
 19  
 E 4th Sun  
 21  
 22 High tid  
 23 St. Geo  
 24 ☾ perig  
 25 St. Mar  
 26  
 E Rogatio  
 28 Low tid  
 29 h δ ☾  
 30  
 sense. Th  
 spring grai  
 soil can be  
 when prop  
 ones; being  
 respects—i  
 dry summer  
 Manures m  
 which they  
 other roots  
 manure is a  
 to be more  
 hang old ga  
 repair all to  
 ng fences;

APRIL 30 Days.

Spring.

| D                       | Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |            |                          |                      |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|                         |                                      | Halifax, N. S.            | Annapolis. | Charlotte Town, P. E. I. | Windsor, & St. John. |
| 1                       | Fool's Day. <i>High winds,</i>       | 3 3                       | 6 33       | 6 3                      | 7 33                 |
| 2                       | ♃ ♄ ☾.                               | 4 5                       | 7 35       | 7 5                      | 8 35                 |
| 3                       | <i>accompanied</i>                   | 5 56                      | 8 36       | 8 4                      | 9 36                 |
| 4                       | ♃ in perihel.                        | 5 52                      | 9 22       | 8 52                     | 10 22                |
| 5                       | <i>with occasional</i>               | 6 32                      | 10 2       | 9 32                     | 11 2                 |
| E 2d Sun aft Easter.    | <i>High</i>                          | 7 8                       | 10 38      | 10 8                     | 11 38                |
| 7                       | [tides. <i>showers of</i>            | 7 44                      | 11 14      | 10 44                    | morn.                |
| 8                       | <i>rain.</i>                         | 8 17                      | morn.      | 11 17                    | 1 0                  |
| 9                       | ♃ ☐ ☉.                               | 8 51                      | 0 21       | 11 51                    | 1 21                 |
| 10                      | <i>Days become</i>                   | 9 24                      | 0 54       | morn.                    | 1 54                 |
| 11                      | ☾ runs high. <i>warmer,</i>          | 10 7                      | 1 17       | 1 7                      | 2 17                 |
| 12                      | ☾ apogee.                            | 10 48                     | 2 18       | 1 48                     | 3 18                 |
| E 3d Sun. aft Easter.   | <i>but the</i>                       | 11 36                     | 3 6        | 2 36                     | 4 6                  |
| 14                      | <i>nights</i>                        | morn.                     | 3 30       | 3 0                      | 4 30                 |
| 15                      | <i>continue cold.</i>                | 0 31                      | 4 1        | 3 31                     | 5 1                  |
| 16                      | <i>Changeable.</i>                   | 1 40                      | 5 10       | 4 40                     | 6 10                 |
| 17                      | ♃ gr. elong.                         | 2 50                      | 6 20       | 5 50                     | 7 20                 |
| 18                      | <i>Pleasant and</i>                  | 3 58                      | 7 28       | 6 58                     | 8 28                 |
| 19                      | <i>showery,</i>                      | 4 55                      | 8 25       | 7 55                     | 9 25                 |
| E 4th Sun. aft. Easter. | <i>☉ enters ♃.</i>                   | 5 44                      | 9 14       | 8 44                     | 10 14                |
| 21                      | [☉ enters ♃.                         | 6 24                      | 9 54       | 9 24                     | 10 54                |
| 22                      | <i>High tides. becomes</i>           | 7 6                       | 10 36      | 10 6                     | 11 36                |
| 23                      | St. George. <i>warmer.</i>           | 7 48                      | 11 18      | 10 48                    | A. 0                 |
| 24                      | ☾ perigee.                           | 8 31                      | A. 0       | 11 31                    | 1 0                  |
| 25                      | St. Mark.                            | 9 14                      | 0 44       | A. 0                     | 1 44                 |
| 26                      | <i>Clouds up</i>                     | 10 1                      | 1 31       | 1 1                      | 2 31                 |
| E Rogation Sun.         | <i>for rain.</i>                     | 10 51                     | 2 21       | 1 51                     | 3 21                 |
| 28                      | Low tides.                           | 11 54                     | 3 24       | 2 54                     | 4 24                 |
| 29                      | ♃ ♄ ☾.                               | A. 0                      | 4 0        | 4 0                      | 5 0                  |
| 30                      | <i>More settled.</i>                 | 2 22                      | 5 52       | 5 22                     | 6 52                 |

sense. The farmer will find it to his advantage to put in his spring grains, such as wheat, barley, oats. &c., as early as the soil can be fitted for their reception—the grain from early crops, when properly put in, is always more valuable than from later ones; being better filled, heavier, and of a finer quality in other respects—it suffers less, also, from the injurious effects of our dry summers, by which the later sown is prematurely ripened. Manures may now be drawn upon the fields for the crops to which they should be given—there should be corn, potatoes, and other roots; all of which will bear high manuring; while if the manure is applied to the grains directly, the product is very apt to be more straw than berry. Make gates and hang them—re-hang old gates; nail up loose boards on old barns, and old fences; repair all tools, lay up fallen rails and tumbling walls and tottering fences; put door yard, and out-houses in “apple-pie-order.”

| ☾ south-ing. | Days. | Incr. a. |
|--------------|-------|----------|
| 7 36         | 4     | 0        |
| 8 29         | 4     | 2        |
| 9 19         | 4     | 5        |
| 10 7         | 4     | 8        |
| 10 55        | 4     | 12       |
| 11 42        | 4     | 15       |
| A. 29        | 4     | 17       |
| 1 17         | 4     | 20       |
| 2 5          | 4     | 24       |
| 2 54         | 4     | 27       |
| 3 42         | 4     | 30       |
| 4 31         | 4     | 32       |
| 5 18         | 4     | 36       |
| 6 5          | 4     | 39       |
| 6 51         | 4     | 42       |
| 7 37         | 4     | 45       |
| 8 28         | 4     | 48       |
| 9 8          | 4     | 51       |
| 9 56         | 4     | 53       |
| 10 46        | 4     | 56       |
| 11 38        | 4     | 59       |
| ♃            | 5     | 2        |
| M. 34        | 5     | 5        |
| 1 34         | 5     | 8        |
| 2 35         | 5     | 11       |
| 3 36         | 5     | 14       |
| 4 35         | 5     | 16       |
| 5 22         | 5     | 19       |
| 6 26         | 5     | 21       |
| 7 16         | 5     | 24       |

this month; spring frosts soon, we may see in a single day. Salads, &c. should be selected for the most manures. A snug well seen near a port and good



1845.

MAY begins on THURSDAY.

New Moon, 6th d. 5h. 43m. morning.  
 First Quarter, 14th d. 9h. 54m. morning.  
 Full Moon, 21st d. 11h. 34m. morning.  
 Last Quarter, 28th d. 2h. 11m. morning.

| D  | D  | ☉'s upper limb. |       | Days length. | ☉'s fast of clock. |        | ☉'s dec. N. | ☾ rises | ☾ pl. | ☾ south-ing. | Days incr.'s. |
|----|----|-----------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|--------|-------------|---------|-------|--------------|---------------|
|    |    | rises.          | sets. |              | of                 | clock. |             |         |       |              |               |
| 1  | Th | 4 50            | 7 5   | 14 15        | 3 3                | 15° 7' | 2 14        | ☾       | 8 5   | 5 27         |               |
| 2  | F  | 4 48            | 7 6   | 14 18        | 3 10               | 15 28  | 2 40        | ☾       | 8 51  | 5 30         |               |
| 3  | Sa | 4 47            | 7 7   | 14 20        | 3 17               | 15 42  | 3 11        | ☾       | 9 38  | 5 32         |               |
| 4  | Su | 4 46            | 7 9   | 14 23        | 3 23               | 16 0   | 4 41        | ☾       | 10 24 | 5 35         |               |
| 5  | M  | 4 44            | 7 10  | 14 26        | 3 28               | 16 17  | sets.       | ☾       | 11 11 | 5 38         |               |
| 6  | Tu | 4 43            | 7 11  | 14 28        | 3 33               | 16 34  | 7 35        | ☾       | 11 59 | 5 40         |               |
| 7  | W  | 4 41            | 7 12  | 14 31        | 3 38               | 16 51  | 8 32        | ☾       | A. 47 | 5 43         |               |
| 8  | Th | 4 40            | 7 13  | 14 33        | 3 42               | 17 7   | 9 21        | ☾       | 1 36  | 5 45         |               |
| 9  | F  | 4 39            | 7 14  | 14 35        | 3 45               | 17 23  | 10 12       | ☾       | 2 25  | 5 47         |               |
| 10 | Sa | 4 38            | 7 15  | 14 37        | 3 48               | 17 39  | 10 53       | ☾       | 3 13  | 5 49         |               |
| 11 | Su | 4 36            | 7 17  | 14 41        | 3 50               | 17 55  | 11 28       | ☾       | 4 0   | 5 53         |               |
| 12 | M  | 4 35            | 7 18  | 14 43        | 3 52               | 18 10  | 11 59       | ☾       | 4 46  | 5 55         |               |
| 13 | Tu | 4 34            | 7 19  | 14 45        | 3 53               | 18 25  | morn.       | ☾       | 5 30  | 5 57         |               |
| 14 | W  | 4 33            | 7 20  | 14 47        | 3 53               | 18 39  | 0 32        | ☾       | 6 15  | 5 59         |               |
| 15 | Th | 4 32            | 7 21  | 14 49        | 3 53               | 18 54  | 0 59        | ☾       | 7 0   | 6 1          |               |
| 16 | F  | 4 31            | 7 22  | 14 51        | 3 52               | 19 8   | 1 26        | ☾       | 7 45  | 6 3          |               |
| 17 | Sa | 4 30            | 7 24  | 14 54        | 3 51               | 19 21  | 2 5         | ☾       | 8 33  | 6 6          |               |
| 18 | Su | 4 28            | 7 25  | 14 57        | 3 50               | 19 34  | 2 30        | ☾       | 9 23  | 6 9          |               |
| 19 | M  | 4 27            | 7 26  | 14 59        | 3 47               | 19 47  | 3 3         | ☾       | 10 17 | 6 11         |               |
| 20 | Tu | 4 26            | 7 27  | 15 1         | 3 45               | 20 0   | 3 39        | ☾       | 11 16 | 6 13         |               |
| 21 | W  | 4 26            | 7 28  | 15 2         | 3 41               | 20 12  | rises       | ☾       | 8     | 6 14         |               |
| 22 | Th | 4 25            | 7 29  | 15 4         | 3 37               | 20 24  | 8 41        | ☾       | M. 17 | 6 16         |               |
| 23 | F  | 4 24            | 7 30  | 15 6         | 3 33               | 20 36  | 9 42        | ☾       | 1 20  | 6 18         |               |
| 24 | Sa | 4 23            | 7 31  | 15 8         | 3 28               | 20 47  | 10 28       | ☾       | 2 23  | 6 20         |               |
| 25 | Su | 4 22            | 7 32  | 15 10        | 3 23               | 20 58  | 11 15       | ☾       | 3 23  | 6 22         |               |
| 26 | M  | 4 21            | 7 33  | 15 12        | 3 17               | 21 9   | 11 50       | ☾       | 4 20  | 6 24         |               |
| 27 | Tu | 4 20            | 7 34  | 15 14        | 3 10               | 21 19  | morn.       | ☾       | 5 13  | 6 26         |               |
| 28 | W  | 4 20            | 7 34  | 15 14        | 3 3                | 21 29  | 0 16        | ☾       | 6 2   | 6 26         |               |
| 29 | Th | 4 19            | 7 35  | 15 16        | 2 56               | 21 38  | 0 50        | ☾       | 6 50  | 6 28         |               |
| 30 | F  | 4 18            | 7 36  | 15 18        | 2 48               | 21 47  | 1 16        | ☾       | 7 36  | 6 30         |               |
| 31 | Sa | 4 18            | 7 37  | 15 19        | 2 40               | 21 56  | 1 45        | ☾       | 8 22  | 6 31         |               |

Farmers are generally too negligent as to the kind of cows they keep—there are many cows which do not pay to the owner the expense of keeping them, and occasions an annual loss—it costs no more to keep a cow that will average 9 or 10 quarts a day, than one that will average only 6 or 7; and the difference in amount would in the course of a year be a handsome profit. If you wish to raise calves, you may do it without keeping them on new milk—diminish gradually the quantity of new milk sucked by them, or fed to them, and substitute skimmed milk with a little meal stirred in—treated in this way, very good calves may

| South-<br>ing. | Days<br>Incr's. |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 8 5            | 5 27            |
| 8 51           | 5 30            |
| 9 38           | 5 32            |
| 10 24          | 5 35            |
| 11 11          | 5 38            |
| 11 59          | 5 40            |
| A. 47          | 5 43            |
| 1 36           | 5 45            |
| 2 25           | 5 47            |
| 3 13           | 5 49            |
| 4 0            | 5 53            |
| 4 46           | 5 55            |
| 5 30           | 5 57            |
| 6 15           | 5 59            |
| 7 0            | 6 1             |
| 7 45           | 6 3             |
| 8 33           | 6 6             |
| 9 23           | 6 9             |
| 10 17          | 6 11            |
| 11 16          | 6 13            |
| 8              | 6 14            |
| M. 17          | 6 16            |
| 1 20           | 6 18            |
| 2 23           | 6 20            |
| 3 23           | 6 22            |
| 4 20           | 6 24            |
| 5 13           | 6 26            |
| 6 2            | 6 26            |
| 6 50           | 6 28            |
| 7 36           | 6 30            |
| 8 22           | 6 31            |

kind of cows  
 to the owner  
 annual loss--it  
 or 10 quarts a  
 the difference  
 some profit. If  
 keeping them on  
 v milk sucked  
 ed milk with a  
 ood calves may

D

M

1 St.

2

3 W c

E Sun

5 ☉ e

6 St.

7

8 Vis

9 h

10

E Wh

12

13

14 Low

15

16 ♀ i

17

E Trin

19

20

21 High

22 C p

23 C r

24 Que

E 1st

26 ♂ ♀

27 h ♀

28 Low

29 K. C

30

31 C

be gro

attenti

when t

haste t

and ro

satisfy

--past

whole

than a

the sel

the sec

should

numbe

one er

MAY 31 Days.

Spring.

| D  | Sundays, Weather,<br>Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |                 |                                |                           |
|----|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
|    |   | Halifax,<br>N. S.         | Anna-<br>polis. | Charlotte<br>Town,<br>P. E. I. | Windsor<br>&<br>St. John. |
| 1  | St. Philip and St. James.               | 3 46                      | 7 16            | 6 46                           | 8 16                      |
| 2  | [Ascension Day.                         | 4 38                      | 8 8             | 7 38                           | 9 8                       |
| 3  | ♄ ☾ ☽. Moderate,                        | 5 26                      | 8 56            | 8 26                           | 9 56                      |
| E  | Sun. aft. Ascension. but                | 6 6                       | 9 36            | 9 6                            | 10 36                     |
| 5  | ☽ ecl. invis. winds                     | 6 45                      | 10 15           | 9 45                           | 11 15                     |
| 6  | St. John, Evan. rather                  | 7 23                      | 10 53           | 10 23                          | 11 53                     |
| 7  | [High tides.                            | 7 54                      | 11 24           | 10 54                          | morn.                     |
| 8  | Visible transit of ♃.                   | 8 30                      | M 4             | 11 30                          | 1 4                       |
| 9  | ♃ ☽ ☽. cold.                            | 9 15                      | 0 45            | M 15                           | 1 45                      |
| 10 | Moderates                               | 9 43                      | 1 13            | 0 43                           | 2 13                      |
| E  | Whit Sunday. and                        | 10 22                     | 1 52            | 1 22                           | 2 52                      |
| 12 | [☾ apogee.                              | 11 2                      | 2 32            | 2 2                            | 3 32                      |
| 13 | becomes                                 | 11 49                     | 3 19            | 2 49                           | 4 19                      |
| 14 | Low tides.                              | morn.                     | 3 30            | 3 0                            | 4 30                      |
| 15 | clear and warm.                         | 0 53                      | 4 23            | 3 53                           | 5 23                      |
| 16 | ♃ in sup. ☽ ☽.                          | 2 54                      | 6 24            | 5 54                           | 7 24                      |
| 17 | Dull weather                            | 3 9                       | 6 39            | 6 9                            | 7 39                      |
| E  | Trinity Sunday. ♃ in aph.               | 4 17                      | 7 47            | 7 17                           | 8 47                      |
| 19 | with                                    | 5 11                      | 8 41            | 8 11                           | 9 41                      |
| 20 | showers.                                | 6 0                       | 9 30            | 9 0                            | 10 30                     |
| 21 | High tides. ☽ ent. II.                  | 6 59                      | 10 29           | 9 59                           | 11 29                     |
| 22 | ☾ perigee. Corpus Christi.              | 7 34                      | 11 4            | 10 34                          | A. 0                      |
| 23 | ☾ runs low. Rain,                       | 8 19                      | 11 49           | 11 19                          | 0 49                      |
| 24 | Queen Victoria b. 1819.                 | 9 5                       | A. 35           | A. 0                           | 1 35                      |
| E  | 1st Sun. aft. Trin.                     | 9 50                      | 1 20            | 0 50                           | 2 20                      |
| 26 | ♃ ☽ ☽. with high                        | 10 38                     | 2 8             | 1 38                           | 3 8                       |
| 27 | ♃ ☽ ☽. wind.                            | 11 31                     | 3 1             | 2 31                           | 4 1                       |
| 28 | Low tides.                              | A. 0                      | 3 30            | 3 0                            | 4 30                      |
| 29 | K. Chas. II., rest. 1660.               | 1 39                      | 5 9             | 4 39                           | 6 9                       |
| 30 | Rather dull.                            | 2 53                      | 6 23            | 5 53                           | 7 23                      |
| 31 | ☾ ecl. invis.                           | 3 58                      | 7 28            | 6 58                           | 8 28                      |

be grown, and the new milk saved for butter. Give constant attention to your animals, and do not imagine that care ceases when the stock goes to the fields--do not be in too much of a haste to turn them into the pasture--better keep them on hay and roots until there is a good bite of grass, than have them, to satisfy hunger, gnaw the young grass and clover to the very roots--pastures so fed will scarcely recover from the effect during the whole season. More failures occur from bad seed with corn than any other crop; and proportionate care should be used in the selection--it is a good plan, where any doubt exists, to test the seed by sprouting a given number of kernels; and there should always be a liberal supply of seed used, since all but the number required can and should be pulled out at hoeing. To one error in planting corn too early, there are fifty too late.

1845.

JUNE begins on Sunday.

New Moon, 4th d. 8h. 53m. afternoon.  
 First Quarter, 12th d. 11h. 29m. afternoon.  
 Full Moon, 19th d. 7h. 4m. afternoon.  
 Last Quarter, 26th d. 11h. 13m. morning.

| D  | M  | ☾ supper limb. |         | Days length. | ☽ fast of clock. | ☽ dec. N. | ☽ rises. | ☽ pl. | ☽ south-ing. | Days Incr's. |
|----|----|----------------|---------|--------------|------------------|-----------|----------|-------|--------------|--------------|
|    |    | rises.         | sets.   |              |                  |           |          |       |              |              |
| 1  | Su | 4              | 17 7 38 | 15 21 2      | 31 22            | 4         | 2 13     | ☾     | 9 9          | 6 33         |
| 2  | M  | 4              | 16 7 39 | 15 23 2      | 22 22            | 12        | 3 48     | ☾     | 9 56         | 6 35         |
| 3  | Tu | 4              | 16 7 39 | 15 23 2      | 12 22            | 20        | 5 27     | ☾     | 10 43        | 6 35         |
| 4  | W  | 4              | 16 7 40 | 15 24 2      | 2 22             | 27        | sets.    | ☾     | 11 32        | 6 36         |
| 5  | Th | 4              | 15 7 41 | 15 26 1      | 52 22            | 34        | 8 5      | ☾     | A. 20        | 6 38         |
| 6  | F  | 4              | 15 7 42 | 15 27 1      | 41 22            | 40        | 8 44     | ☾     | 1 9          | 6 39         |
| 7  | Sa | 4              | 15 7 42 | 15 27 1      | 30 22            | 46        | 9 25     | ☾     | 1 56         | 6 39         |
| 8  | Su | 4              | 15 7 43 | 15 28 1      | 19 22            | 52        | 10 0     | ☾     | 2 42         | 6 40         |
| 9  | M  | 4              | 15 7 44 | 15 29 1      | 7 22             | 57        | 10 30    | ☾     | 3 27         | 6 41         |
| 10 | Tu | 4              | 14 7 44 | 15 30 0      | 56 23            | 2         | 10 58    | ☾     | 4 11         | 6 42         |
| 11 | W  | 4              | 14 7 45 | 15 31 0      | 44 23            | 6         | 11 26    | ☾     | 4 55         | 6 43         |
| 12 | Th | 4              | 14 7 45 | 15 31 0      | 32 23            | 10        | 11 56    | ☾     | 5 39         | 6 43         |
| 13 | F  | 4              | 14 7 46 | 15 32 0      | 19 23            | 13        | morn.    | ☾     | 6 24         | 6 44         |
| 14 | Sa | 4              | 14 7 46 | 15 32 0      | 7 23             | 17        | 0 25     | ☾     | 7 12         | 6 44         |
| 15 | So | 4              | 14 7 47 | 15 33 sl.    | 3 23             | 19        | 0 55     | ☾     | 8 3          | 6 45         |
| 16 | M  | 4              | 14 7 47 | 15 33 0      | 17 23            | 22        | 1 30     | ☾     | 8 58         | 6 45         |
| 17 | Tu | 4              | 14 7 48 | 15 34 0      | 30 23            | 23        | 2 12     | ☾     | 9 56         | 6 46         |
| 18 | W  | 4              | 14 7 48 | 15 34 0      | 43 23            | 25        | 3 5      | ☾     | 10 59        | 6 46         |
| 19 | Th | 4              | 14 7 48 | 15 34 0      | 56 23            | 26        | rises.   | ☾     | 8            | 6 46         |
| 20 | F  | 4              | 14 7 48 | 15 34 1      | 9 23             | 27        | 8 17     | ☾     | M. 3         | 6 46         |
| 21 | Sa | 4              | 14 7 49 | 15 35 1      | 22 23            | 27        | 9 4      | ☾     | 1 6          | 6 47         |
| 22 | Su | 4              | 15 7 49 | 15 34 1      | 35 23            | 27        | 9 43     | ☾     | 2 6          | decr         |
| 23 | M  | 4              | 15 7 49 | 15 34 1      | 47 23            | 26        | 10 16    | ☾     | 3 3          | 0 1          |
| 24 | Tu | 4              | 15 7 49 | 15 34 2      | 0 23             | 25        | 10 50    | ☾     | 3 56         | 0 1          |
| 25 | W  | 4              | 15 7 49 | 15 34 2      | 13 23            | 24        | 11 20    | ☾     | 4 46         | 0 1          |
| 26 | Th | 4              | 16 7 49 | 15 33 2      | 25 23            | 22        | 11 50    | ☾     | 5 34         | 0 2          |
| 27 | F  | 4              | 17 7 49 | 15 33 2      | 38 23            | 20        | morn.    | ☾     | 6 20         | 0 2          |
| 28 | Sa | 4              | 17 7 49 | 15 32 2      | 50 23            | 17        | 0 20     | ☾     | 7 7          | 0 3          |
| 29 | Su | 4              | 17 7 49 | 15 32 3      | 2 23             | 14        | 0 50     | ☾     | 7 54         | 0 3          |
| 30 | M  | 4              | 18 7 49 | 15 31 3      | 14 23            | 11        | 1 30     | ☾     | 8 41         | 0 4          |

The diligent farmer who personally superintends his business—who rises before the sun, sees that his labourers are at their appointed business, that his farm stock are in condition, his implements and fences in order, and his work timely and properly done, is pretty certain of enjoying a round of *good luck* in all his farming operations. He will have good cattle, good crops, and good profits—and if he takes care to bring up his sons in the ways of their father, he will have good luck with his family. On the other hand, look at the man who gossips away a portion of his time at public houses, at political clubs, and among his neighbours—and who trusts the management of his affairs to the

| D<br>south-<br>ing. | Days<br>Incr's. |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 9 9                 | 6 33            |
| 9 56                | 6 35            |
| 10 43               | 6 35            |
| 11 32               | 6 36            |
| A. 20               | 6 38            |
| 1 9                 | 6 39            |
| 1 56                | 6 39            |
| 2 42                | 6 40            |
| 3 27                | 6 41            |
| 4 11                | 6 42            |
| 4 55                | 6 43            |
| 5 39                | 6 43            |
| 6 24                | 6 44            |
| 7 12                | 6 44            |
| 8 3                 | 6 45            |
| 8 58                | 6 45            |
| 9 56                | 6 46            |
| 10 59               | 6 46            |
| 8                   | 6 46            |
| M. 3                | 6 46            |
| 1 6                 | 6 47            |
| 2 6                 | decr            |
| 3 3                 | 0 1             |
| 3 56                | 0 1             |
| 4 46                | 0 1             |
| 5 34                | 0 2             |
| 6 20                | 0 2             |
| 7 7                 | 0 3             |
| 7 54                | 0 3             |
| 8 41                | 0 4             |

his business  
are at their  
tion, his im-  
and properly  
uck in all his  
d crops, and  
sons in the  
family. On  
a portion of  
ng his neigh-  
airs to the

D S  
M A

E 2nd  
2 2 w  
3 High  
4 ♀ in  
5 ♀ 6  
6 C a  
7 ♂ g  
E 3rd S  
9  
10 h ri  
11 St. E  
12 Low  
13  
14  
E 4th S  
16  
17 Anta  
18 Bat.  
19 High  
20 Q. V  
21 Q. V  
E 5th S  
23  
24 Nat.  
25  
26 Low  
27  
28 Q. V  
E 6th S  
30 ♀ in

discreti  
an heir  
his crop  
ings dif  
his fortu  
fountain  
that rob  
ground  
destined  
and he  
system  
luck. C  
spare th  
the fre  
choked

| D<br>M | Sundays, Weather,<br>Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |                 |                                |                            |
|--------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|        |   | Halifax,<br>N. S.         | Annapo-<br>lis. | Charlotte<br>Town,<br>P. E. I. | Windsor,<br>&<br>St. John. |
| E 2    | 2nd Sun. aft. Trin.                     | 4 58                      | 8 28            | 7 58                           | 9 28                       |
| 2      | ☉ <i>Very warm</i>                      | 5 42                      | 9 12            | 8 42                           | 10 12                      |
| 3      | High tides. <i>with fine</i>            | 6 22                      | 9 52            | 9 22                           | 10 52                      |
| 4      | ♀ in ♄. <i>showers.</i>                 | 7 2                       | 10 32           | 10 2                           | 11 32                      |
| 5      | ♀ ♂ ♄. ♄ runs high.                     | 7 36                      | 11 6            | 10 36                          | morn.                      |
| 6      | ♄ apogee. <i>Look out</i>               | 8 9                       | 11 39           | 11 9                           | 0 39                       |
| 7      | ♂ gr. hel. S. <i>for</i>                | 8 44                      | M. 14           | 11 44                          | 1 14                       |
| E 3    | 3rd Sun. aft. Trin.                     | 9 18                      | 0 48            | M 18                           | 1 48                       |
| 9      | <i>heavy showers,</i>                   | 9 53                      | 1 22            | 0 53                           | 2 22                       |
| 10     | h rises 11h. 6m.                        | 10 31                     | 2 1             | 1 31                           | 3 1                        |
| 11     | St. Barnabas.                           | 11 10                     | 2 40            | 2 10                           | 3 40                       |
| 12     | Low tides. <i>with</i>                  | morn.                     | 3 0             | 3 0                            | 4 0                        |
| 13     | <i>very heavy</i>                       | 0 58                      | 4 28            | 3 58                           | 5 28                       |
| 14     | <i>thunder.</i>                         | 2 13                      | 5 53            | 5 13                           | 6 43                       |
| E 4    | 4th Sun. aft. Trin.                     | 3 34                      | 7 7             | 6 34                           | 8 4                        |
| 16     | <i>High winds.</i>                      | 4 45                      | 8 15            | 7 45                           | 9 15                       |
| 17     | Antares sets 10h. 31m.                  | 5 42                      | 9 12            | 8 42                           | 10 12                      |
| 18     | Bat. Waterloo, '15.                     | 6 36                      | 10 6            | 9 36                           | 11 6                       |
| 19     | High tides. ♄ runs low.                 | 7 13                      | 10 43           | 10 13                          | 11 43                      |
| 20     | Q. Victoria access. '37. ♄              | 8 9                       | 11 39           | 11 9                           | A. 39                      |
| 21     | Q. Vict. [proclm'd. [perigee.           | 8 51                      | A. 21           | 11 51                          | 1 21                       |
| E 5    | 5th Sun. aft. Trin. ☉ ent.              | 9 34                      | 1 4             | A. 34                          | 2 4                        |
| 23     | [♄.                                     | 10 17                     | 1 47            | 1 17                           | 2 47                       |
| 24     | Nat. John Baptist.                      | 11 1                      | 2 31            | 2 1                            | 3 31                       |
| 25     | <i>Clear sky.</i>                       | A. 0                      | 3 30            | 3 0                            | 4 30                       |
| 26     | Low Tides.                              | 0 3                       | 4 3             | 3 3                            | 4 33                       |
| 27     | <i>Warm rains</i>                       | 0 56                      | 4 26            | 3 56                           | 5 26                       |
| 28     | Q. Victoria crowned.                    | 2 11                      | 5 41            | 5 11                           | 6 41                       |
| E 6    | 6th Sun. aft. Trin. St. Pe-             | 3 22                      | 6 52            | 6 22                           | 7 52                       |
| 30     | ♀ in perih. [ter.                       | 4 25                      | 7 55            | 7 25                           | 8 55                       |

discretion and fidelity of others, and ten to one but you find him an heir to *ill luck*;—that his land is annually becoming poorer, his crops lighter, his cattle diminishing, his fences and his buildings dilapidating, his children idle, and perhaps dissipated, and his fortune going to wreck—who does not see, in such a man, a fountain of bad luck. The diligent farmer destroys the weeds that rob his crops, and the bushes that uselessly encumber his grounds: he carefully economises and applies his manures, destined to feed his crops, and keep up the fertility of his soil; and he brings the best portion of it, into a productive state, by a system of judicious draining. All these are sure marks of *good luck*. Crops are now sown and planted, but look out for weeds, spare them not, kill them in their infancy—one day in time for the free growth of the young crop is worth 10 days after it is choked with weeds.



1845.

JULY begins on Tuesday.

New Moon, 4th d. 0h. 15m. afternoon.

First Quarter, 12th d. 10h. 8m. morning.

Full Moon, 19th d. 1h. 48m. morning.

Last Quarter, 25th d. 11h. 6m. afternoon.

| D  | D  | ☉'s upper limb. |       | days length | ☉'s slow of clock. | ☉'s dec. N. | ☾ rises. | ☾ pl | ☾ south-ing. | days decr's. |
|----|----|-----------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|------|--------------|--------------|
|    |    | rises.          | sets. |             |                    |             |          |      |              |              |
| 1  | Tu | 4 18            | 7 49  | 15 31       | 3 36               | 23° 7'      | 2 5      | ☾    | 9 29         | 0 4          |
| 2  | W  | 4 19            | 7 48  | 15 29       | 3 38               | 23 3        | 2 51     | ☾    | 10 17        | 0 6          |
| 3  | Th | 4 20            | 7 48  | 15 28       | 3 49               | 22 58       | 3 41     | ☾    | 11 6         | 0 7          |
| 4  | F  | 4 20            | 7 48  | 15 28       | 4 0                | 22 53       | sets     | ☾    | 11 53        | 0 7          |
| 5  | Sa | 4 21            | 7 47  | 15 26       | 4 11               | 22 47       | 7 30     | ☾    | A. 40        | 0 9          |
| 6  | Su | 4 21            | 7 47  | 15 26       | 4 21               | 22 42       | 8 44     | ☾    | 1 26         | 0 9          |
| 7  | M  | 4 22            | 7 47  | 15 25       | 4 31               | 22 35       | 9 3      | ☾    | 2 10         | 0 10         |
| 8  | Tu | 4 23            | 7 46  | 15 23       | 4 41               | 22 29       | 9 32     | ☾    | 2 54         | 0 12         |
| 9  | W  | 4 23            | 7 46  | 15 23       | 4 50               | 22 22       | 9 58     | ☾    | 3 37         | 0 12         |
| 10 | Th | 4 24            | 7 45  | 15 21       | 4 58               | 22 14       | 10 27    | ☾    | 4 21         | 0 14         |
| 11 | F  | 4 25            | 7 45  | 15 20       | 5 7                | 22 6        | 10 57    | ☾    | 5 7          | 0 15         |
| 12 | Sa | 4 26            | 7 44  | 15 18       | 5 15               | 21 58       | 11 30    | ☾    | 5 5          | 0 17         |
| 13 | Su | 4 27            | 7 44  | 15 17       | 5 22               | 21 50       | morn.    | ☾    | 6 46         | 0 18         |
| 14 | M  | 4 28            | 7 43  | 15 15       | 5 29               | 21 41       | 0 8      | ☾    | 7 41         | 0 20         |
| 15 | Tu | 4 29            | 7 42  | 15 13       | 5 55               | 21 31       | 0 52     | ☾    | 8 40         | 0 22         |
| 16 | W  | 4 30            | 7 41  | 15 11       | 5 41               | 21 22       | 1 45     | ☾    | 9 42         | 0 24         |
| 17 | Th | 4 31            | 7 41  | 15 10       | 5 46               | 21 12       | 2 47     | ☾    | 10 45        | 0 25         |
| 18 | F  | 4 32            | 7 40  | 15 8        | 5 51               | 21 1        | 3 56     | ☾    | 11 47        | 0 27         |
| 19 | Sa | 4 32            | 7 39  | 15 7        | 5 55               | 20 51       | rises    | ☾    | 8            | 0 28         |
| 20 | Su | 4 33            | 7 38  | 15 5        | 5 59               | 20 40       | 7 50     | ☾    | M. 46        | 0 30         |
| 21 | M  | 4 34            | 7 37  | 15 3        | 6 20               | 20 28       | 8 46     | ☾    | 1 42         | 0 32         |
| 22 | Tu | 4 35            | 7 36  | 15 1        | 6 52               | 20 16       | 9 20     | ☾    | 2 35         | 0 34         |
| 23 | W  | 4 36            | 7 35  | 14 59       | 7 7                | 20 4        | 9 48     | ☾    | 3 26         | 0 36         |
| 24 | Th | 4 37            | 7 34  | 14 57       | 7 8                | 19 52       | 10 21    | ☾    | 4 15         | 0 38         |
| 25 | F  | 4 38            | 7 33  | 14 55       | 7 9                | 19 39       | 10 53    | ☾    | 5 2          | 0 40         |
| 26 | Sa | 4 40            | 7 32  | 14 52       | 7 10               | 19 26       | 11 29    | ☾    | 5 50         | 0 43         |
| 27 | Su | 4 41            | 7 31  | 14 50       | 7 10               | 19 12       | morn.    | ☾    | 6 38         | 0 45         |
| 28 | M  | 4 42            | 7 30  | 14 48       | 7 9                | 18 59       | 0 6      | ☾    | 7 26         | 0 47         |
| 29 | Tu | 4 43            | 7 29  | 14 46       | 7 7                | 18 44       | 0 51     | ☾    | 8 14         | 0 49         |
| 30 | W  | 4 44            | 7 29  | 14 45       | 7 5                | 18 30       | 1 39     | ☾    | 9 2          | 0 50         |
| 31 | Th | 4 45            | 7 28  | 14 43       | 7 3                | 18 15       | 2 30     | ☾    | 9 50         | 0 52         |

We hope our fair friends will not, at this season, overlook the delightful employment of cultivating flowers. Every one may have a few, and the taste once acquired, will not readily be relinquished. A woman destitute of a love for flowers, seems a mistake of nature. The delicate, the fragile, and the beautiful, should have sympathies with all in nature that possesses the same qualities. The time spent on their cultivation is, in no sense of the word, wasted; they contribute to our pleasures; they add to our knowledge of nature; they unfold to us the mysteries of the beautiful, and tend to humanize and elevate the

D  
M

1 Vis  
3 C a  
4 Hig  
5 Sup  
E 7th  
7 7/2 r  
8  
9 Low  
10  
11  
12 ♀ in  
E 8th  
14  
15 Swit  
16 S  
17 C ru  
18 C pe  
19 High  
E 9th  
21  
22 ☉ en  
23  
24 ♀ 6  
25 St. J  
26 7/2 6  
E 10th  
28 7/2 ri  
29 C ru  
30  
31 Cap  
mind.  
when s  
the cul  
of heal  
let the  
the fra  
flowers  
cattle v  
weeds  
labour,  
indust  
choke  
and be  
then r

JULY 31 Days.

Summer.

| D      | Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |             |                          |                      |
|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
|        |                                      | Halifax, N S.             | Anna-polis. | Charlotte Town, P. E. I. | Windsor, & St. John. |
|        | <i>Heavy</i>                         | 5 17                      | 8 47        | 8 17                     | 9 47                 |
| 2      | Vis: B.V. Mary. <i>thunder</i>       | 6 1                       | 9 31        | 9 1                      | 10 31                |
| 3      | ☾ apogee. <i>with</i>                | 6 41                      | 10 11       | 9 41                     | 11 11                |
| 4      | High tides <i>vivid</i>              | 7 17                      | 10 47       | 10 17                    | 11 47                |
| 5      | Sup. ☽ ☽. <i>lightning,</i>          | 7 53                      | 11 23       | 10 53                    | morn.                |
| E 7th  | Sun. aft. Trin.                      | 8 20                      | 11 50       | 11 20                    | 0 50                 |
| 7      | ☽ rises oh 29m.                      | 8 49                      | morn.       | 11 49                    | 1 20                 |
| 8      | <i>and rain.</i>                     | 9 27                      | 0 57        | morn.                    | 1 57                 |
| 9      | Low tides.                           | 10 2                      | 1 32        | 1 2                      | 2 32                 |
| 10     | <i>very hot</i>                      | 10 39                     | 2 9         | 1 39                     | 3 9                  |
| 11     | <i>and dry.</i>                      | 11 23                     | 2 53        | 2 23                     | 3 53                 |
| 12     | ☽ in aph.                            | morn.                     | 3 21        | 2 50                     | 4 21                 |
| E 8th  | Sun. aft. Trin.                      | 0 19                      | 3 49        | 3 19                     | 4 49                 |
| 14     | <i>occasional</i>                    | 1 33                      | 5 3         | 4 33                     | 6 3                  |
| 15     | Swithin. Lyra.                       | 3 0                       | 6 30        | 6 0                      | 7 30                 |
| 16     | ☽ Sta. [S. 10h 44m.                  | 4 20                      | 7 50        | 7 20                     | 8 50                 |
| 17     | ☾ runs low.                          | 5 30                      | 9 0         | 8 30                     | 10 0                 |
| 18     | ☾ perigee. <i>showers.</i>           | 6 21                      | 9 51        | 9 21                     | 10 51                |
| 19     | High tides                           | 7 14                      | 10 44       | 10 14                    | 11 44                |
| E 9th  | Sun. aft. Trin.                      | 7 55                      | 11 25       | 10 55                    | A. 0                 |
| 21     | <i>warm and</i>                      | 8 36                      | A. 0        | 11 36                    | 1 0                  |
| 22     | ☽ ent: ☽. <i>sultry.</i>             | 9 22                      | 0 52        | A. 0                     | 1 52                 |
| 23     |                                      | 9 50                      | 1 20        | 0 50                     | 2 20                 |
| 24     | ☽ ☽ D. <i>thunder and</i>            | 10 35                     | 2 5         | 1 35                     | 3 5                  |
| 25     | St. James. <i>Low tides.</i>         | 11 18                     | 2 48        | 2 18                     | 3 48                 |
| 26     | ☽ ☽ C. <i>lightning,</i>             | A. 0                      | 3 50        | 3 20                     | 4 50                 |
| E 10th | Sun. aft. Trin.                      | 1 22                      | 4 58        | 4 22                     | 5 58                 |
| 28     | ☽ rises 11h 9m. <i>with</i>          | 2 34                      | 6 4         | 5 34                     | 7 4                  |
| 29     | ☾ runs high <i>but</i>               | 3 48                      | 7 18        | 6 48                     | 8 18                 |
| 30     | <i>little</i>                        | 4 59                      | 8 29        | 7 59                     | 9 29                 |
| 31     | ☾ apogee. <i>rain.</i>               | 5 38                      | 9 8         | 8 38                     | 10 8                 |

mind. A woman never appears more truly in her sphere, than when she divides her time between her domestic avocations, and the culture of flowers. If our fair friends wish to have the flush of health on their cheeks, and the rich rose-leaf tint on their lips, let them spend an hour or two each day in the open air, inhaling the fragrance, while employed in training and cultivating their flowers. Farmers! remember the weeds—a herd of vagrant cattle would soon be thrust from any mans field; a host of hungry weeds should as soon be ejected. A month of long and weary labour, day after day, laboriously manuring, diligently ploughing, industriously harrowing, carefully planting, all lost, the crop choked to death by a great swarm of weeds! A man will stone and beat a poor neighbour's cow, for one intrusion on his fields, when at the same time six thousand great weeds are on his land.

| ☾  | south-<br>ing. | days | decrs. |
|----|----------------|------|--------|
| 9  | 29             | 0    | 4      |
| 10 | 17             | 0    | 6      |
| 11 | 6              | 0    | 7      |
| 11 | 53             | 0    | 7      |
| A. | 40             | 0    | 9      |
| 1  | 26             | 0    | 9      |
| 2  | 10             | 0    | 10     |
| 2  | 54             | 0    | 12     |
| 3  | 37             | 0    | 12     |
| 4  | 21             | 0    | 14     |
| 5  | 7              | 0    | 15     |
| 5  | 5              | 0    | 17     |
| 6  | 46             | 0    | 18     |
| 7  | 41             | 0    | 20     |
| 8  | 40             | 0    | 22     |
| 9  | 42             | 0    | 24     |
| 10 | 45             | 0    | 25     |
| 11 | 47             | 0    | 27     |
| 8  |                | 0    | 28     |
| M. | 46             | 0    | 30     |
| 1  | 42             | 0    | 32     |
| 2  | 35             | 0    | 34     |
| 3  | 26             | 0    | 36     |
| 4  | 15             | 0    | 38     |
| 5  | 2              | 0    | 40     |
| 5  | 50             | 0    | 43     |
| 6  | 38             | 0    | 45     |
| 7  | 26             | 0    | 47     |
| 8  | 14             | 0    | 49     |
| 9  | 2              | 0    | 50     |
| 9  | 50             | 0    | 52     |

overlook the  
ery one may  
readily be  
ers, seems a  
he beautiful  
ossesses the  
ion is, in no  
pleasures;  
d to us the  
elevate the

1845.

AUGUST begins on Friday.

New Moon, 3rd d. 3h. 10m. morning.  
 First Quarter, 10th d. 6h. 26m. evening.  
 Full Moon, 17th d. 9h. 2m. morning.  
 Last Quarter, 24th d. 2h. 13m. evening.

| D  | D  | ☉'s upper limb. |       | Days length. | ☉'s slw of clock. | ☉'s dec. N.        | ☾ rises. | ☾ pl. | ☾ south-ing. | Days decr's |
|----|----|-----------------|-------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|-------|--------------|-------------|
|    |    | rises.          | sets. |              |                   |                    |          |       |              |             |
| 1  | F  | 4 46            | 7 27  | 14 11        | 6 0               | 18 <sup>5</sup> 0' | 3 21     | ☾     | 10 37        | 0 54        |
| 2  | SA | 4 47            | 7 25  | 14 38        | 5 56              | 17 45              | 4 19     | ☾     | 11 23        | 0 57        |
| 3  | Su | 4 48            | 7 23  | 14 35        | 5 52              | 17 30              | sets     | ☾     | A. 9         | 1 0         |
| 4  | M  | 4 50            | 7 22  | 14 32        | 5 47              | 17 14              | 6 41     | ☾     | 0 53         | 1 3         |
| 5  | Tu | 4 51            | 7 20  | 14 29        | 5 41              | 16 58              | 7 50     | ☾     | 1 37         | 1 6         |
| 6  | W  | 4 52            | 7 19  | 14 27        | 5 35              | 16 41              | 8 30     | ☾     | 2 21         | 1 8         |
| 7  | Th | 4 53            | 7 17  | 14 24        | 5 28              | 16 24              | 9 2      | ☾     | 3 6          | 1 11        |
| 8  | F  | 4 54            | 7 16  | 14 22        | 5 21              | 16 7               | 9 35     | ☾     | 3 52         | 1 13        |
| 9  | SA | 4 55            | 7 15  | 14 20        | 5 13              | 15 50              | 10 8     | ☾     | 4 41         | 1 15        |
| 10 | Su | 4 56            | 7 13  | 14 17        | 5 5               | 15 33              | 10 49    | ☾     | 5 33         | 1 18        |
| 11 | M  | 4 58            | 7 11  | 14 13        | 4 55              | 15 15              | 11 37    | ☾     | 6 29         | 1 22        |
| 12 | Tu | 4 59            | 7 10  | 14 11        | 4 46              | 14 57              | morn.    | ☾     | 7 27         | 1 24        |
| 13 | W  | 5 0             | 7 8   | 14 8         | 4 35              | 14 39              | 0 32     | ☾     | 8 28         | 1 27        |
| 14 | Th | 5 1             | 7 7   | 14 6         | 4 25              | 14 21              | 1 37     | ☾     | 9 29         | 1 29        |
| 15 | F  | 5 2             | 7 5   | 14 3         | 4 13              | 14 2               | 2 49     | ☾     | 10 28        | 1 32        |
| 16 | SA | 5 4             | 7 4   | 14 0         | 4 1               | 13 43              | 4 2      | ☾     | 11 26        | 1 35        |
| 17 | Su | 5 5             | 7 2   | 13 57        | 3 49              | 13 24              | 5 8      | ☾     | 8            | 1 38        |
| 18 | M  | 5 6             | 7 0   | 13 54        | 3 36              | 13 5               | rises    | ☾     | M. 21        | 1 41        |
| 19 | Tu | 5 7             | 6 59  | 13 52        | 3 22              | 12 45              | 7 9      | ☾     | 1 13         | 1 43        |
| 20 | W  | 5 8             | 6 57  | 13 49        | 3 8               | 12 25              | 8 21     | ☾     | 2 4          | 1 46        |
| 21 | Th | 5 9             | 6 55  | 13 46        | 2 54              | 12 6               | 8 57     | ☾     | 2 54         | 1 49        |
| 22 | F  | 5 11            | 6 54  | 13 43        | 2 39              | 11 45              | 9 28     | ☾     | 3 42         | 1 52        |
| 23 | SA | 5 12            | 6 52  | 13 40        | 2 24              | 11 25              | 10 9     | ☾     | 4 31         | 1 55        |
| 24 | Su | 5 13            | 6 50  | 13 37        | 2 8               | 11 5               | 10 49    | ☾     | 5 20         | 1 58        |
| 25 | M  | 5 14            | 6 48  | 13 34        | 1 52              | 10 44              | 11 36    | ☾     | 6 9          | 2 1         |
| 26 | Tu | 5 15            | 6 47  | 13 32        | 1 36              | 10 23              | morn.    | ☾     | 6 57         | 2 3         |
| 27 | W  | 5 16            | 6 45  | 13 29        | 1 19              | 10 2               | 0 25     | ☾     | 7 46         | 2 6         |
| 28 | Th | 5 18            | 6 43  | 13 25        | 1 9               | 9 41               | 1 20     | ☾     | 8 33         | 2 10        |
| 29 | F  | 5 19            | 6 42  | 13 23        | 0 44              | 9 20               | 2 15     | ☾     | 9 19         | 2 12        |
| 30 | SA | 5 20            | 6 40  | 13 20        | 0 26              | 8 58               | 3 12     | ☾     | 10 5         | 2 15        |
| 31 | Su | 5 21            | 6 38  | 13 17        | 0 8               | 8 37               | 4 12     | ☾     | 10 50        | 2 18        |

The great trouble with a clay soil, is its tenacity—the compactness of its particles, keeps, in wet weather, too much water on the surface, and in dry weather it bakes, and becomes so hard that it absorbs but little moisture, and cannot be penetrated by the roots of plants. Thus, on clay soils, vegetation is very likely to suffer in turns, both from an excess, and a deficiency of moisture. To guard against these difficulties, the first object should be to break this obstinate tenacity by a thorough loosening. To keep the vegetable matters near the surface, where, especially on such soils, they are most effective in aiding the growth of plants, turn a rather thin furrow with the common plough, and

| uth-<br>deg. | Days | decr's |
|--------------|------|--------|
| 37           | 0    | 54     |
| 23           | 0    | 57     |
| 9            | 1    | 0      |
| 53           | 1    | 3      |
| 37           | 1    | 6      |
| 21           | 1    | 8      |
| 6            | 1    | 11     |
| 52           | 1    | 13     |
| 41           | 1    | 15     |
| 33           | 1    | 18     |
| 29           | 1    | 22     |
| 27           | 1    | 24     |
| 28           | 1    | 27     |
| 29           | 1    | 29     |
| 28           | 1    | 32     |
| 26           | 1    | 35     |
| 8            | 1    | 38     |
| 21           | 1    | 41     |
| 13           | 1    | 43     |
| 4            | 1    | 46     |
| 54           | 1    | 49     |
| 42           | 1    | 52     |
| 31           | 1    | 55     |
| 20           | 1    | 58     |
| 6            | 2    | 1      |
| 57           | 2    | 3      |
| 46           | 2    | 6      |
| 33           | 2    | 10     |
| 19           | 2    | 12     |
| 5            | 2    | 15     |
| 50           | 2    | 18     |

—the com-  
much water  
becomes so  
penetrated  
tion is very  
a deficiency  
first object  
h loosening.  
here, espe-  
the growth  
plough, and

| D  | S      |
|----|--------|
| M  |        |
| 1  | Lam    |
| 2  | 27 □   |
| E  | 11th   |
| 4  |        |
| 5  | ♀ ♂    |
| 6  | Tran   |
| 7  |        |
| 8  | ♂ ♂    |
| 9  |        |
| E  | 12th   |
| 11 |        |
| 12 | ♂ ru   |
| 13 | Q. A   |
| 14 | ♀ in   |
| 15 | Ass.   |
| 16 | ♂ pe   |
| E  | 13th   |
| 18 | '[D    |
| 19 |        |
| 20 | ♀ ♂    |
| 21 |        |
| 22 |        |
| 23 | 27 ♂   |
| E  | 14th   |
| 25 |        |
| 26 | Princ  |
| 27 | ♂ apc  |
| 28 | St. Au |
| 29 | St. Jo |
| 30 |        |
| E  | 15th S |

follow w  
and the  
surplus w  
would ea  
drouth, th  
absorptio  
growing  
moisture  
observe,  
first obje  
mentione  
observati  
Continue  
with a ho

AUGUST 31 Days.

Summer.

| D<br>M                     | Sundays, Weather,<br>Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |                 |                                |                           |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                            |   | Halifax,<br>N. S.         | Anna-<br>polis. | Charlotte<br>Town,<br>P. E. I. | Windsor,<br>&<br>St. John |
| 1                          | Lanmas Day. <i>Very</i>                 | 6 13                      | 9 43            | 9 13                           | 10 43                     |
| 2                          | ☾☐☉. <i>warm</i>                        | 6 54                      | 10 24           | 9 54                           | 11 24                     |
| E 11th Sun. aft. Trin.     | High [tides.]                           | 7 7                       | 10 35           | 10 7                           | 11 35                     |
| 4                          |   | 7 59                      | 11 29           | 10 59                          | morn.                     |
| 5                          | ☽♄♃. <i>and sultry.</i>                 | 8 22                      | 11 52           | 11 22                          | 0 52                      |
| 6                          | Transfiguration.                        | 9 3                       | morn.           | morn.                          | 1 0                       |
| 7                          | <i>Showers.</i>                         | 9 36                      | 1 6             | 0 36                           | 2 6                       |
| 8                          | ☽♄☉.                                    | 10 13                     | 1 43            | 1 13                           | 2 43                      |
| 9                          | <i>Clear and</i>                        | 10 57                     | 2 27            | 1 57                           | 3 27                      |
| E 12th Sun. aft. Trin.     | Low [tides.]                            | 11 53                     | 3 23            | 2 53                           | 4 23                      |
| 11                         |   | morn.                     | 4 1             | 3 0                            | 5 1                       |
| 12                         | ♃ runs low. <i>fine.</i>                | 1 13                      | 4 43            | 4 13                           | 5 43                      |
| 13                         | Q. Adelaide b. 1792.                    | 2 35                      | 6 5             | 5 35                           | 7 5                       |
| 14                         | ♄ in aph. <i>Showers</i>                | 4 10                      | 7 40            | 7 10                           | 8 40                      |
| 15                         | Ass. B. V. Mary. <i>with</i>            | 5 16                      | 8 46            | 8 16                           | 9 46                      |
| 16                         | ♃ perigee.                              | 6 10                      | 9 40            | 9 10                           | 10 40                     |
| E 13th Sun. aft. Trin.     |   | 6 56                      | 10 26           | 9 56                           | 11 26                     |
| 18                         | [Duchess Kent b. 1786.                  | 7 53                      | 11 23           | 10 53                          | A. 0                      |
| 19                         | <i>thunder and</i>                      | 8 14                      | A. 0            | 11 14                          | 1 44                      |
| 20                         | ♄♄♃.                                    | 9 18                      | 0 48            | A. 0                           | 1 58                      |
| 21                         | <i>lightning</i>                        | 9 48                      | 1 18            | 0 48                           | 2 18                      |
| 22                         | <i>may be expected.</i>                 | 10 5                      | 1 35            | 1 5                            | 2 35                      |
| 23                         | ☽♄♃. ☉ ent. ♀.                          | 10 48                     | 2 18            | 1 48                           | 3 18                      |
| E 14th Sun. aft. Trin. St. | [Bartholomew.                           | 11 38                     | 3 8             | 2 38                           | 4 8                       |
| 25                         |   | A. 0                      | 3 30            | 3 0                            | 4 30                      |
| 26                         | Prince Albert b. '19. ♃                 | 1 49                      | 5 19            | 4 49                           | 6 19                      |
| 27                         | ♃ apogee. [runs high.]                  | 3 8                       | 6 38            | 6 8                            | 7 38                      |
| 28                         | St. Augustine. <i>warm</i>              | 4 13                      | 7 43            | 7 13                           | 8 43                      |
| 29                         | St. John Bapt. beheaded.                | 5 6                       | 8 36            | 8 6                            | 9 36                      |
| 30                         | <i>breezes.</i> [♄ stat.]               | 6 1                       | 9 31            | 9 1                            | 10 31                     |
| E 15th Sun. aft. Trin.     |   | 6 29                      | 9 59            | 9 29                           | 11 59                     |

follow with a sub-soil plough, running it as deep as the implement and the strength of the team will permit—this would allow the surplus water to pass readily into the earth, the roots of plants would easily find their way in search of food, while, in time of drouth, the exhalation of moisture from below, as well as its absorption from the atmosphere would be facilitated, and the growing crop would thus be protected from the evils of too much moisture at one time, and too little at another. It is proper to observe, that if draining should be necessary, that should be the first object of attention; the loosening of the soil as above mentioned, will operate as a considerable drainage; but actual observation only can determine whether it will be sufficient. Continue to drive your haying and harvesting—rake stubble with a horse rake and save the scattered grain.

1845. SEPTEMBER begins on Monday.

New Moon, 1st. d. 5h. 20m. Afternoon.  
 First Quarter, 9th. d. 1h. 10m. Morning.  
 Full Moon, 15th. d. 5h. 59m. Afternoon.  
 Last Quarter, 23d. d. 7h. 11m. Morning.

| D  | D  | ☉supper limb. |       | Days length. | ☉fast of clock. | ☉dec. N. | ☾sets. | ☾pl. | ☾south-ing. | Days decr'n. |
|----|----|---------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|----------|--------|------|-------------|--------------|
|    |    | rises.        | sets. |              |                 |          |        |      |             |              |
| 1  | M  | 5 22          | 6 36  | 13 14        | 0 10            | 8° 15'   | sets   | m    | 11 34       | 2 21         |
| 2  | Tu | 5 24          | 6 34  | 13 10        | 0 29            | 7 53     | 6 35   | m    | A. 19       | 2 25         |
| 3  | W  | 5 25          | 6 33  | 13 8         | 0 48            | 7 31     | 7 4    | m    | 1 4         | 2 27         |
| 4  | Th | 5 26          | 6 31  | 12 5         | 1 7             | 7 9      | 7 35   | m    | 1 51        | 2 30         |
| 5  | F  | 5 27          | 6 29  | 13 2         | 1 27            | 6 47     | 8 10   | m    | 2 39        | 2 33         |
| 6  | SA | 5 28          | 6 27  | 12 59        | 1 46            | 6 44     | 8 49   | m    | 3 31.       | 2 36         |
| 7  | Su | 5 29          | 6 25  | 12 56        | 2 6             | 6 2      | 9 33   | m    | 4 24        | 2 39         |
| 8  | M  | 5 31          | 6 23  | 12 52        | 2 27            | 5 39     | 10 26  | m    | 5 21        | 2 43         |
| 9  | Tu | 5 32          | 6 22  | 12 50        | 2 47            | 5 17     | 11 25  | m    | 6 19        | 2 45         |
| 10 | W  | 5 33          | 6 20  | 12 49        | 3 8             | 4 54     | M 0    | m    | 7 18        | 2 46         |
| 11 | Th | 5 34          | 6 18  | 12 44        | 3 29            | 4 31     | 0 32   | m    | 8 16        | 2 51         |
| 12 | F  | 5 35          | 6 16  | 12 41        | 3 50            | 4 8      | 1 43   | m    | 9 13        | 2 54         |
| 13 | SA | 5 36          | 6 14  | 12 38        | 4 11            | 3 45     | 2 55   | m    | 10 7        | 2 57         |
| 14 | Su | 5 38          | 6 12  | 12 34        | 4 32            | 3 22     | 4 1    | m    | 11 0        | 3 1          |
| 15 | M  | 5 39          | 6 10  | 12 31        | 4 53            | 2 59     | 5 7    | m    | 11 51       | 3 4          |
| 16 | Tu | 5 40          | 6 8   | 12 28        | 5 14            | 2 36     | rises  | m    | 8           | 3 7          |
| 17 | W  | 5 41          | 6 7   | 12 26        | 5 35            | 2 13     | 7 2    | m    | M. 42       | 3 9          |
| 18 | Th | 5 43          | 6 5   | 12 22        | 5 56            | 1 49     | 7 30   | m    | 1 32        | 3 13         |
| 19 | F  | 5 44          | 6 3   | 12 19        | 6 18            | 1 26     | 8 8    | m    | 2 21        | 3 16         |
| 20 | SA | 5 45          | 6 1   | 12 16        | 6 39            | 1 3      | 8 41   | m    | 3 11        | 3 19         |
| 21 | Su | 5 46          | 5 59  | 12 13        | 7 0             | 0 39     | 9 25   | m    | 4 1         | 3 22         |
| 22 | M  | 5 47          | 5 57  | 12 10        | 7 21            | 0 16     | 10 15  | m    | 4 50        | 3 25         |
| 23 | Tu | 5 48          | 5 55  | 12 7         | 7 41            | S. 6     | 11 4   | m    | 5 39        | 3 28         |
| 24 | W  | 5 50          | 5 53  | 12 3         | 8 2             | 0 30     | M 0    | m    | 6 27        | 3 32         |
| 25 | Th | 5 51          | 5 51  | 12 0         | 8 23            | 0 53     | 0 6    | m    | 7 13        | 3 35         |
| 26 | F  | 5 52          | 5 49  | 11 57        | 8 43            | 1 17     | 1 3    | m    | 7 59        | 3 38         |
| 27 | SA | 5 53          | 5 48  | 11 55        | 9 3             | 1 40     | 2 4    | m    | 8 44        | 3 40         |
| 28 | Su | 5 54          | 5 46  | 11 52        | 9 23            | 2 3      | 2 57   | m    | 9 29        | 3 43         |
| 29 | M  | 5 55          | 5 44  | 11 49        | 9 42            | 2 27     | 3 56   | m    | 10 13       | 3 46         |
| 30 | Tu | 5 56          | 5 42  | 11 45        | 10 2            | 2 50     | 4 59   | m    | 10 59       | 3 50         |

**GUANO.**—This Article is now making a considerable noise in the world, and attracting the attention of Agriculturists in Europe and America. Baron Humboldt first introduced it to the notice of Europe, he considered it the excrement of sea-fowl, that has accumulated on the shores of certain islands on the Coasts of Peru and Western Africa—it is found upon analysis that about one third of the whole mass of guano is salts, of which ammonia is the base; one-fifth is phosphoric salt, and one-fifth a salt of which lime is the base; and that all the other ingredients, (potash, soda, &c.) are considered highly valuable and even necessary ingredients of good soils—but the ammonia of which so

| South-<br>ing. | Days<br>Decr. <sup>n</sup> . |
|----------------|------------------------------|
| 11 34          | 2 21                         |
| A. 19          | 2 25                         |
| 1 4            | 2 27                         |
| 1 51           | 2 30                         |
| 2 39           | 2 33                         |
| 3 31.          | 2 36                         |
| 4 24           | 2 39                         |
| 5 21           | 2 43                         |
| 6 19           | 2 45                         |
| 7 18           | 2 46                         |
| 8 16           | 2 51                         |
| 9 13           | 2 54                         |
| 10 7           | 2 57                         |
| 11 0           | 3 1                          |
| 11 51          | 3 4                          |
| 8              | 3 7                          |
| M. 42          | 3 9                          |
| 1 32           | 3 13                         |
| 2 21           | 3 16                         |
| 3 11           | 3 19                         |
| 4 1            | 3 22                         |
| 4 50           | 3 25                         |
| 5 39           | 3 28                         |
| 6 27           | 3 32                         |
| 7 13           | 3 35                         |
| 7 59           | 3 38                         |
| 8 44           | 3 40                         |
| 9 29           | 3 43                         |
| 10 13          | 3 46                         |
| 10 59          | 3 50                         |

rable noise in  
 iculturists in  
 roduced it to  
 t of sea-fowl,  
 islands on the  
 upon analysis  
 alts, of which  
 and one-fifth  
 r ingredients,  
 and even ne-  
 a of which so



D  
M

S  
A

- 1 High
- 2 7 S
- 3 8 6
- 4 8 6
- 5 Dog
- 6
- 7 E 16th
- 8 Nat.
- 9 Low
- 10 C ru
- 11 8 in
- 12 C pe
- 13
- 14 E 17th
- 15 High
- 16
- 17 St. L
- 18 7\* ri
- 19 7 6 C
- 20 8 sta
- 21 E 18th S
- 22 8 in
- 23 8 ent
- 24 C apo
- 25
- 26
- 27 8 gr.
- 28 E 19th S
- 29 St. Mid
- 30 St. Jer

large a po  
nutritious  
affords.  
published  
the opinio  
England,  
charcoal,  
generally  
gypsum,  
or coal as  
have yiel  
Barley, a  
destroyin  
remain w  
mildew.

SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

Autumn.

| D<br>M | Sundays, Weather,<br>Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |            |                                |                            |
|--------|---|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|        |   | Halifax.<br>N. S.         | Annapolis. | Charlotte<br>Town,<br>P. E. I. | Windsor,<br>&<br>St. John. |
| 1      | High tides. <i>Foggy</i>                | 7 0                       | 10 30      | 10 0                           | 11 30                      |
| 2      | ↑ S. 10h 57m. <i>dull</i>               | 7 36                      | 11 6       | 10 36                          | M. 0                       |
| 3      | ♄ ♃ ☾. <i>mornings.</i>                 | 8 8                       | 11 38      | 11 8                           | 0 38                       |
| 4      | ♄ ♃ ☾.                                  | 8 42                      | morn.      | 11 42                          | 1 0                        |
| 5      | Dog Days end.                           | 9 18                      | 0 48       | M. 0                           | 1 48                       |
| 6      | <i>Some rain.</i>                       | 9 55                      | 1 25       | 0 55                           | 2 25                       |
| E      | 16th Sun. aft. Trin.                    | 10 42                     | 2 12       | 1 42                           | 3 12                       |
| 8      | Nat. B.V. Mary.                         | 11 39                     | 3 9        | 2 39                           | 4 9                        |
| 9      | Low tides. <i>Fair and</i>              | morn.                     | 3 30       | 3 0                            | 4 30                       |
| 10     | ☾ runs low. <i>pleasant.</i>            | 0 55                      | 4 25       | 3 55                           | 5 25                       |
| 11     | ♄ in inf. ♄ ☉.                          | 2 26                      | 5 56       | 5 26                           | 6 56                       |
| 12     | ☾ perigee.                              | 3 50                      | 7 20       | 6 50                           | 8 20                       |
| 13     | <i>Quite fine.</i>                      | 5 0                       | 8 30       | 8 0                            | 9 30                       |
| E      | 17th Sun. aft. Trin.                    | 5 51                      | 9 21       | 8 51                           | 10 21                      |
| 15     | High tides.                             | 6 36                      | 10 6       | 9 36                           | 11 6                       |
| 16     | <i>Clouds up</i>                        | 7 15                      | 10 45      | 10 15                          | 11 45                      |
| 17     | St. Lambert. <i>dull</i>                | 7 51                      | 11 21      | 10 51                          | A. 0                       |
| 18     | * rise 8h. 16m.                         | 8 26                      | 11 56      | 11 26                          | 0 56                       |
| 19     | ♄ ♃ ☾. <i>a severe</i>                  | 9 20                      | A. 50      | A. 0                           | 1 50                       |
| 20     | ♄ stat. <i>storm of</i>                 | 9 40                      | 1 10       | 0 41                           | 2 10                       |
| E      | 18th Sun. aft. Trin. St.                | 10 21                     | 1 51       | 1 21                           | 2 51                       |
| 22     | ♄ in ☽. [Matthew.                       | 11 5                      | 2 35       | 2 5                            | 3 35                       |
| 23     | ☾ ent. ☽. Low tides. ☾                  | A. 0                      | 3 30       | 3 0                            | 4 30                       |
| 24     | ☾ apogee. [runs high.                   | 1 3                       | 4 33       | 4 3                            | 5 33                       |
| 25     | <i>rain may be</i>                      | 2 17                      | 5 47       | 5 17                           | 6 47                       |
| 26     | <i>expected about</i>                   | 3 28                      | 6 58       | 6 28                           | 7 58                       |
| 27     | ♄ gr. elong. <i>this</i>                | 4 29                      | 7 59       | 7 29                           | 8 59                       |
| E      | 19th Sun. att. Trin.                    | 5 17                      | 8 47       | 8 17                           | 9 47                       |
| 29     | St. Michael. Michaelmas D.              | 5 57                      | 9 27       | 8 57                           | 10 27                      |
| 30     | St. Jerome. <i>time.</i>                | 6 36                      | 10 6       | 9 36                           | 11 6                       |

Large a portion of guano consists, is the most important of all nutritious salts, on account of the large amount of Nitrogen it affords. As to the value of Guano as a manure, all who have published the results of their experiments in England, concur in the opinion that it is very great. The manner of applying it in England, appears to be various—some mix it with pulverized charcoal, some with wood ashes, gypsum, &c. The quantity generally applied to an acre, was 2 cwt. of guano and 2 cwt. of gypsum, or 2 cwt. guano and 3 times its bulk of wood, charcoal, or coal ashes, but some considered that a larger quantity would have yielded more profitably. As a top dressing for Wheat, Barley, and Oats, it will it is said prevent the wire worm from destroying the roots, and all insects, and rats and mice will not remain where it is used, and in many instances have prevented mildew.

1845. OCTOBER begins on Wednesday.

New Moon, 1st. d. 6h. 36m. Morning.  
 First Quarter, 8th. d. 7h. 17m. Morning.  
 Full Moon, 15th. d. 5h. 42m. Morning.  
 Last Quarter, 23d. d. 4h. 0m. Morning.  
 New Moon, 30th d. 7h. 27m. Afternoon.

| D  | D  | ☉'s upper limb |       | days length | ☉fast of clock. | ☉'s dec. S. | ☾ sets. | ☾ pl. | ☾ south-ing | days decr's. |
|----|----|----------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------|--------------|
|    |    | rises.         | sets. |             |                 |             |         |       |             |              |
| 1  | W  | 5 58           | 5 40  | 11 42       | 10 21           | 3° 13'      | sets    | ☾     | 11 40       | 3 53         |
| 2  | Th | 5 59           | 5 38  | 11 39       | 10 40           | 3 37        | 6 10    | ☾     | A. 34       | 3 56         |
| 3  | F  | 6 05           | 5 37  | 11 37       | 10 58           | 4 0         | 6 49    | m     | 1 26        | 3 58         |
| 4  | SA | 6 25           | 5 35  | 11 33       | 11 16           | 4 23        | 7 35    | m     | 2 20        | 4 2          |
| 5  | Su | 6 35           | 5 33  | 11 30       | 11 34           | 4 46        | 8 25    | ↑     | 3 16        | 4 5          |
| 6  | M  | 6 45           | 5 31  | 11 27       | 11 52           | 5 10        | 9 21    | ↑     | 4 14        | 4 8          |
| 7  | Tu | 6 65           | 5 29  | 11 23       | 12 9            | 5 33        | 10 23   | ☾     | 5 13        | 4 13         |
| 8  | W  | 6 75           | 5 27  | 11 20       | 12 25           | 5 56        | 11 32   | ☾     | 6 10        | 4 15         |
| 9  | Th | 6 85           | 5 26  | 11 18       | 12 42           | 6 18        | M 0     | ☾     | 7 6         | 4 17         |
| 10 | F  | 6 95           | 5 24  | 11 15       | 12 58           | 6 41        | 0 42    | ☾     | 8 0         | 4 20         |
| 11 | SA | 6 105          | 5 22  | 11 12       | 13 13           | 7 -4        | 1 51    | ☾     | 8 51        | 4 23         |
| 12 | Su | 6 125          | 5 20  | 11 8        | 13 28           | 7 27        | 3 5     | ☾     | 9 42        | 4 27         |
| 13 | M  | 6 135          | 5 19  | 11 6        | 13 42           | 7 49        | 4 7     | ☾     | 10 31       | 4 29         |
| 14 | Tu | 6 145          | 5 18  | 11 4        | 13 56           | 8 11        | 5 19    | ☾     | 11 12       | 4 31         |
| 15 | W  | 6 155          | 5 16  | 11 1        | 14 10           | 8 34        | rises   | ☾     | 8           | 4 34         |
| 16 | Th | 6 175          | 5 14  | 10 57       | 14 22           | 8 56        | 5 58    | ☾     | M. 11       | 4 38         |
| 17 | F  | 6 185          | 5 12  | 10 54       | 14 35           | 9 18        | 6 38    | ☾     | 1 1         | 4 41         |
| 18 | SA | 6 195          | 5 10  | 10 51       | 14 46           | 9 40        | 7 21    | ☾     | 1 51        | 4 44         |
| 19 | Su | 6 215          | 5 8   | 10 47       | 14 57           | 10 2        | 8 12    | ☾     | 2 41        | 4 48         |
| 20 | M  | 6 225          | 5 7   | 10 45       | 15 8            | 10 23       | 8 59    | ☾     | 3 31        | 4 50         |
| 21 | Tu | 6 235          | 5 5   | 10 42       | 15 17           | 10 45       | 9 54    | ☾     | 4 19        | 4 53         |
| 22 | W  | 6 255          | 5 3   | 10 38       | 15 26           | 11 6        | 10 52   | ☾     | 5 6         | 4 57         |
| 23 | Th | 6 265          | 5 1   | 10 35       | 15 35           | 11 27       | 11 47   | ☾     | 5 52        | 5 0          |
| 24 | F  | 6 275          | 0     | 10 33       | 15 42           | 11 48       | M 0     | ☾     | 6 37        | 5 2          |
| 25 | SA | 6 294          | 5 59  | 10 30       | 15 49           | 12 9        | 0 43    | ☾     | 7 21        | 5 5          |
| 26 | Su | 6 304          | 5 57  | 10 27       | 15 55           | 12 30       | 1 47    | ☾     | 8 5         | 5 8          |
| 27 | M  | 6 314          | 5 56  | 10 25       | 16 1            | 12 50       | 2 48    | ☾     | 8 50        | 5 10         |
| 28 | Tu | 6 334          | 5 54  | 10 21       | 16 5            | 13 10       | 3 51    | ☾     | 9 36        | 5 14         |
| 29 | W  | 6 344          | 5 53  | 10 19       | 16 9            | 13 30       | 4 56    | ☾     | 10 24       | 5 17         |
| 30 | Th | 6 364          | 5 51  | 10 15       | 16 12           | 13 50       | sets    | m     | 11 15       | 5 20         |
| 31 | F  | 6 374          | 5 50  | 10 13       | 16 15           | 14 10       | 5 29    | m     | A. 10       | 5 23         |

It is frequently the case that animals are neglected in the fall; when the cold weather comes on, the ground freezes, and the snow falls, still the sheep or cattle are allowed to run at large, shivering in the open air, and gleaning as they best can from the frozen earth, something to satisfy their hunger. All animals, and man himself, feels the necessity of protection more on the first attack of frost, than after the system is accustomed to its action; and there is no time in the year when care and attention to the stock is better rewarded than in the first setting in of winter—providing

|                  | days | decr. |
|------------------|------|-------|
| C. south-<br>ing |      |       |
| 11 40            | 3    | 53    |
| A. 34            | 3    | 56    |
| 1 26             | 3    | 58    |
| 2 20             | 4    | 2     |
| 3 16             | 4    | 5     |
| 4 14             | 4    | 8     |
| 5 13             | 4    | 12    |
| 6 10             | 4    | 15    |
| 7 6              | 4    | 17    |
| 8 0              | 4    | 20    |
| 8 51             | 4    | 23    |
| 9 42             | 4    | 27    |
| 10 31            | 4    | 29    |
| 11 12            | 4    | 31    |
| 8                | 4    | 34    |
| M. 11            | 4    | 38    |
| 1 1              | 4    | 41    |
| 1 51             | 4    | 44    |
| 2 41             | 4    | 48    |
| 3 31             | 4    | 50    |
| 4 19             | 4    | 53    |
| 5 6              | 4    | 57    |
| 5 52             | 5    | 0     |
| 6 37             | 5    | 2     |
| 7 21             | 5    | 5     |
| 8 5              | 5    | 8     |
| 8 50             | 5    | 10    |
| 9 36             | 5    | 14    |
| 10 24            | 5    | 16    |
| m 11 15          | 5    | 20    |
| m A. 10          | 5    | 22    |

ected in the fall  
and the snow  
at large, shivers  
from the frozen  
imals, and man  
the first attac  
its action; an  
tion to the stoc  
nter—providin

D  
M

- 1 Hi
- 2 ♂
- 3
- 4 ♀
- B 20
- 6 7\*
- 7 ♀
- 8 C F
- 9 Lo
- 10 h
- 11 Old
- E 21s
- 13
- 14 H
- 15 Hi
- 16 Y
- 17
- 18 St.
- E 22n
- 20
- 21 ♀ i
- 22
- 23 C a
- 24 Lov
- 25
- E 23r
- 27
- 28 St.
- 29 Y a
- 30 e
- 31 Hig

proper  
when t  
at all c  
of ever  
condit  
him to  
—than  
the fles  
the firs  
or flesh  
animals  
or crop  
his pro

OCTOBER 31 Days. Autumn.

| D<br>M | Sundays, Weather,<br>Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |            |                                |                            |
|--------|---|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|        |   | Halifax<br>N. S.          | Annapolis. | Charlotte<br>Town,<br>P. E. I. | Windsor,<br>&<br>St. John. |
| 1      | High tides. <i>Cold</i>                 | 7 25                      | 10 55      | 10 25                          | 11 53                      |
| 2      | ♂ S. 8h. 54m. <i>winds</i>              | 7 49                      | 11 19      | 10 49                          | M. 19                      |
| 3      | <i>and</i>                              | 8 24                      | 11 54      | 11 24                          | 0 54                       |
| 4      | ♀ ☾ ☾. <i>rain.</i>                     | 9 2                       | morn.      | morn.                          | 1 0                        |
| B      | 20th Sun. aft. Trin.                    | 9 45                      | 0 32       | 0 2                            | 1 32                       |
| 6      | *rise 7h. 19m. ☾ runs low.              | 10 34                     | 1 15       | 0 45                           | 2 15                       |
| 7      | ♂ gr. hel. lat. N.                      | 11 29                     | 2 59       | 1 34                           | 3 59                       |
| 8      | ☾ perigee. <i>Cloudy</i>                | M 0                       | 3 30       | 2 29                           | 4 30                       |
| 9      | Low tides. <i>and dull.</i>             | 0 35                      | 4 5        | 3 0                            | 5 5                        |
| 10     | h ☾ ☾.                                  | 2 1                       | 5 31       | 3 35                           | 6 31                       |
| 11     | Old Michaelmas d. ♂ ☾ ☾.                | 3 20                      | 6 50       | 5 1                            | 7 50                       |
| E      | 21st Sun. aft. Trin.                    | 3 52                      | 7 22       | 6 20                           | 8 22                       |
| 13     | <i>Fair.</i>                            | 5 42                      | 9 12       | 6 52                           | 10 12                      |
| 14     | ♂ ☾ ☾.                                  | 6 5                       | 9 35       | 8 42                           | 10 35                      |
| 15     | High tides. <i>High</i>                 | 6 52                      | 10 22      | 9 5                            | 11 22                      |
| 16     | ♂ ☾ ☾. <i>winds</i>                     | 7 27                      | 10 57      | 9 52                           | 11 57                      |
| 17     | <i>and rain.</i>                        | 7 45                      | 11 15      | 10 27                          | A. 15                      |
| 18     | St. Luke.                               | 8 41                      | A. 11      | 10 45                          | 1 11                       |
| E      | 22nd Sun. aft. Trin.                    | 9 17                      | 0 47       | 11 41                          | 1 47                       |
| 20     | <i>Appearance</i>                       | 9 57                      | 1 27       | A. 57                          | 2 27                       |
| 21     | ♀ in aph.                               | 10 37                     | 2 7        | 1 37                           | 3 7                        |
| 22     | <i>of snow.</i>                         | 11 22                     | 2 52       | 2 22                           | 3 52                       |
| 23     | ☾ apogee. ☉ ent. m.                     | A. 0                      | 3 30       | 3 0                            | 4 30                       |
| 24     | Low tides. First British                | 1 21                      | 4 51       | 4 21                           | 5 51                       |
| 25     | [Parliament, 1707.                      | 1 28                      | 5 58       | 5 28                           | 6 58                       |
| E      | 23rd Sun. aft. Trin.                    | 3 36                      | 7 6        | 6 36                           | 8 6                        |
| 27     | <i>Dull and</i>                         | 4 11                      | 7 41       | 7 11                           | 8 41                       |
| 28     | St. Simon & St. Jude.                   | 5 24                      | 8 54       | 8 24                           | 9 54                       |
| 29     | ♂ ☾ ☉. <i>overcast.</i>                 | 6 0                       | 9 30       | 9 0                            | 10 30                      |
| 30     | ☉ ecl. invis.                           | 6 31                      | 10 1       | 9 31                           | 11 1                       |
| 31     | High tides. <i>cold nights.</i>         | 7 24                      | 10 54      | 10 24                          | 11 54                      |

proper sheds or stables for stock of all kinds is indispensable, when the comfort of the animal, and the profit of the breeder is at all consulted. It cannot be too firmly impressed on the mind of every farmer, that it is much easier to keep an animal in good condition, and will require much less food to do it, by not allowing him to fall away, than to restore him after he once becomes poor—than to keep the fodder until March to raise the animals after the flesh is nearly gone, endeavour so to manage them that from the first cold weather, there shall be no falling off in their food or flesh. A good farmer is characterized by benevolence to his animals, not less than by the general management of his tillage, or crops—he will keep no more than he can keep well, and find his profits rather in their excellence, than in their numbers.

1845.

NOVEMBER begins on SATURDAY.

First Quarter, 6th d. 2h. 0m. afternoon.

Full Moon, 13th d. 8h 41m. afternoon.

Last Quarter, 22nd d. 0h. 12m. morning.

New Moon, 29th d. 7h. 27m. morning.

| D  | D  | ☉      | supper | Days    | ☉      | fast.   | ☉     | ☾   | ☾      | ☾     | ☾      | ☾ |
|----|----|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|-----|--------|-------|--------|---|
| M  | W  | riser. | limb   | length. | of     | dec. S. | sets. | pl. | south- | Days. | decrs. |   |
|    |    |        | sets.  |         | clock. |         |       |     | ing.   |       |        |   |
| 1  | SA | 6 38   | 4 48   | 10 10   | 16 16  | 14 29   | 6 12  | ↑   | 1 7    | 5 25  |        |   |
| 2  | Su | 6 40   | 4 47   | 10 7    | 16 17  | 14 48   | 7 14  | ↑   | 2 6    | 5 28  |        |   |
| 3  | M  | 6 41   | 4 46   | 10 5    | 16 17  | 15 7    | 8 17  | ↑   | 3 6    | 5 30  |        |   |
| 4  | Tu | 6 42   | 4 45   | 10 3    | 16 16  | 15 25   | 9 20  | ↑   | 4 5    | 5 32  |        |   |
| 5  | W  | 6 44   | 4 43   | 9 59    | 16 14  | 15 44   | 10 30 | ↑   | 5 2    | 5 34  |        |   |
| 6  | Th | 6 45   | 4 42   | 9 57    | 16 12  | 16 2    | 11 40 | ↑   | 5 50   | 5 38  |        |   |
| 7  | F  | 6 46   | 4 41   | 9 55    | 16 9   | 16 20   | morn. | ↑   | 6 48   | 5 40  |        |   |
| 8  | SA | 6 48   | 4 39   | 9 51    | 16 4   | 16 37   | 0 55  | ↑   | 7 38   | 5 44  |        |   |
| 9  | Su | 6 49   | 4 38   | 9 49    | 15 59  | 16 55   | 2 3   | ↑   | 8 27   | 5 46  |        |   |
| 10 | M  | 6 51   | 4 37   | 9 46    | 15 54  | 17 12   | 3 10  | ↑   | 9 15   | 5 49  |        |   |
| 11 | Tu | 6 52   | 4 36   | 9 44    | 15 47  | 17 28   | 4 15  | ↑   | 10 3   | 5 51  |        |   |
| 12 | W  | 6 53   | 4 35   | 9 42    | 15 40  | 17 45   | 5 10  | ↑   | 11 52  | 5 53  |        |   |
| 13 | Th | 6 55   | 4 34   | 9 39    | 15 31  | 18 1    | 6 27  | ↑   | 11 42  | 5 56  |        |   |
| 14 | F  | 6 56   | 4 33   | 9 37    | 15 22  | 18 17   | rises | ↑   | 8      | 5 58  |        |   |
| 15 | SA | 6 57   | 4 32   | 9 35    | 15 12  | 18 32   | 0 13  | ↑   | M. 32  | 6 0   |        |   |
| 16 | Su | 6 59   | 4 31   | 9 32    | 15 1   | 18 45   | 6 51  | ↑   | 1 22   | 6 3   |        |   |
| 17 | M  | 7 0    | 4 30   | 9 30    | 14 50  | 19 2    | 7 42  | ↑   | 2 12   | 6 5   |        |   |
| 18 | Tu | 7 1    | 4 29   | 9 28    | 14 37  | 19 16   | 8 38  | ↑   | 3 0    | 6 7   |        |   |
| 19 | W  | 7 3    | 4 28   | 9 25    | 14 23  | 19 30   | 9 37  | ↑   | 3 46   | 6 10  |        |   |
| 20 | Th | 7 4    | 4 28   | 9 24    | 14 10  | 19 44   | 10 33 | ↑   | 4 31   | 6 11  |        |   |
| 21 | F  | 7 5    | 4 27   | 9 22    | 13 55  | 19 58   | 11 34 | ↑   | 5 15   | 6 13  |        |   |
| 22 | SA | 7 7    | 4 26   | 9 19    | 13 34  | 20 11   | morn. | ↑   | 5 58   | 6 16  |        |   |
| 23 | Su | 7 8    | 4 25   | 9 17    | 13 22  | 20 23   | 0 31  | ↑   | 6 42   | 6 18  |        |   |
| 24 | M  | 7 9    | 4 25   | 9 16    | 13 5   | 20 35   | 1 33  | ↑   | 7 20   | 6 19  |        |   |
| 25 | Tu | 7 10   | 4 24   | 9 14    | 12 46  | 20 47   | 2 37  | ↑   | 8 13   | 6 21  |        |   |
| 26 | W  | 7 11   | 4 24   | 9 13    | 12 27  | 20 59   | 3 42  | ↑   | 9 0 1  | 6 22  |        |   |
| 27 | Th | 7 13   | 4 23   | 9 10    | 12 8   | 21 10   | 4 50  | ↑   | 9 54   | 6 25  |        |   |
| 28 | F  | 7 14   | 4 23   | 9 9     | 11 47  | 21 21   | 5 59  | ↑   | 10 50  | 6 26  |        |   |
| 29 | SA | 7 15   | 4 22   | 9 7     | 11 26  | 21 31   | sets  | ↑   | 11 50  | 6 28  |        |   |
| 30 | Su | 7 15   | 4 22   | 9 6     | 11 4   | 21 41   | 6 2   | ↑   | A. 51  | 6 29  |        |   |

Lay in full feed for all your animals, that they may have a full supply through the long hungry season of spring—waste no fodder—provide racks and feeding troughs, that cattle may not tread their food under feet—shelter all animals, it will save food and flesh—see that cattle have water and salt at all times—let all stables be well littered—a dirty animal cannot thrive—a dirty hide will waste a cow's flesh faster than food will add to it. Chop up with a straw cutter all your corn fodder—thresh grain early, and thus cheat the rats, the only kind of fraud admissible with honest farmers. See that cows are milked very clean; more so than most boys and hired men can be coaxed or compelled to do

D  
M  
1 A  
E 24  
3 C  
4  
5 Gu  
6 Lo  
7  
8 ♂  
E 25  
10  
11 St.  
12 2  
13 Hig  
14  
15  
E 26  
17  
18 C a  
19  
20  
21 Prin  
22 Low  
E 27  
24  
25  
26 7 \*  
27  
28 Hig  
29 C p  
E Adve  
it. Pas  
which i  
many a  
by care  
milk yo  
Have  
a man—  
name—  
vegetab  
in not b  
this is m  
will ask  
and see  
your cop  
it or "T

NOVEMBER 30 Days.

Autumn.

| D  | Sundays, Weather,<br>Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |            |                                |                            |
|----|---|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|    |   | Halifax,<br>N. S.         | Annapolis. | Charlotte<br>Town,<br>P. E. I. | Windsor,<br>&<br>St. John. |
| 1  | All Saints.                             | 8 1                       | 11 40      | 11 10                          | morn.                      |
| E  | 24th Sun. aft. Trin. All Souls.         | 8 52                      | M 22       | 11 52                          | 1 22                       |
| 3  | ☾ perigee. <i>Dull and</i>              | 9 27                      | 0 57       | morn.                          | 1 57                       |
| 4  | <i>unpleasant.</i>                      | 10 25                     | 1 55       | 1 25                           | 2 55                       |
| 5  | Gunpowder plot, 1605.                   | 11 18                     | 2 48       | 2 18                           | 3 48                       |
| 6  | Low tides.                              | morn.                     | 3 30       | 3 0                            | 4 30                       |
| 7  | <i>Appearance</i>                       | 0 14                      | 3 44       | 3 14                           | 4 44                       |
| 8  | ♂ ☽ ☾. <i>of rain.</i>                  | 1 35                      | 5 5        | 4 35                           | 6 5                        |
| E  | 25th Sun. aft. Trin. Prince             | 2 55                      | 6 25       | 5 55                           | 7 25                       |
| 10 | [of Wales, b. '41.                      | 4 5                       | 7 35       | 7 5                            | 8 35                       |
| 11 | St. Martin. <i>Becomes</i>              | 5 2                       | 8 32       | 8 2                            | 9 32                       |
| 12 | ♂ ☽ ☾. <i>cold with</i>                 | 5 49                      | 9 19       | 8 49                           | 10 19                      |
| 13 | High tides, ☾ eclipsed vis.             | 6 30                      | 10 0       | 9 30                           | 11 0                       |
| 14 | <i>frost.</i>                           | 7 9                       | 10 39      | 10 9                           | 11 39                      |
| 15 | <i>Look out</i>                         | 7 41                      | 11 15      | 10 45                          | A. 0                       |
| E  | 26th Sun. aft. Trin.                    | 8 21                      | 11 51      | 11 21                          | 0 51                       |
| 17 | <i>for snow.</i>                        | 8 57                      | A. 0       | 11 57                          | 1 0                        |
| 18 | ☾ apogee.                               | 9 33                      | 1 3        | A. 0                           | 2 3                        |
| 19 | <i>A cold</i>                           | 10 14                     | 1 44       | 1 14                           | 2 44                       |
| 20 | <i>rain with</i>                        | 10 48                     | 2 18       | 1 48                           | 3 18                       |
| 21 | Princess Royal, b. '40.                 | 11 34                     | 3 4        | 2 34                           | 4 4                        |
| 22 | Low tides, ☽ ent. †.                    | A. 0                      | 3 30       | 3 0                            | 4 30                       |
| E  | 27th Sun. aft. Trin.                    | 1 26                      | 4 56       | 4 26                           | 5 56                       |
| 24 | <i>hail and</i>                         | 2 46                      | 6 16       | 5 46                           | 7 16                       |
| 25 | <i>snow.</i>                            | 3 46                      | 7 16       | 6 46                           | 8 16                       |
| 26 | 7 * S. 11h. 17m.                        | 4 48                      | 8 18       | 7 48                           | 9 8                        |
| 27 | <i>Strong winds</i>                     | 5 42                      | 9 12       | 8 42                           | 10 12                      |
| 28 | High tides. <i>and</i>                  | 6 29                      | 9 59       | 9 29                           | 10 59                      |
| 29 | ☾ perigee. <i>very cold.</i>            | 7 15                      | 10 55      | 10 15                          | 11 45                      |
| E  | Advent. Sun. St. Andrew.                | 7 58                      | 11 28      | 10 58                          | morn.                      |

it. Pass round among them a second time, and "strip" them, which is great economy, as one drop of milk at the end is worth many at the beginning, and many fine cows are forever ruined by careless milking; throw away your money if you will, but milk your cows clean.

Have you secured your cellar against frost? There is many a man—we will not say farmer, for such are unworthy of the name—who will labour hard through the fall, to get his roots and vegetables into the cellar, and then lose them all by negligence in not banking his house, or excluding frost from the cellar—this is miserable policy, and your wife, will tell you so, if you will ask her opinion. Look round among your farming friends, and see if any of them take an agricultural paper—show them your copy of "The Cultivator," and invite them to subscribe to it or "The Farmer's Museum."



1845.

DECEMBER begins on MONDAY.

First Quarter, 5th d. 10h. 38m. afternoon.

Full Moon, 13th d. 2h. 28m. afternoon.

Last Quarter, 21st d. 7h. 13m. afternoon.

New Moon, 28th d. 6h. 39m. afternoon.

| D  | M  | ☉'s upper limb |       | days length | ☉ last of clock | ☉'s dec. S. | ☾ sets. | ☾ pl. | ☾ south-ing. | days decr. |       |
|----|----|----------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---------|-------|--------------|------------|-------|
|    |    | rises          | sets. |             |                 |             |         |       |              |            |       |
| 1  | M  | 7              | 17 4  | 21          | 9 4             | 10 42       | 21 50   | 7 29  | ☾            | 1 53       | 6 31  |
| 2  | Tu | 7              | 18 4  | 21          | 9 3             | 10 19       | 21 59   | 8 21  | ☾            | 2 53       | 6 32  |
| 3  | W  | 7              | 20 4  | 21          | 9 1             | 9 5         | 22 8    | 9 33  | ☾            | 3 50       | 6 34  |
| 4  | Th | 7              | 21 4  | 21          | 9 0             | 9 30        | 22 16   | 10 46 | ☾            | 4 44       | 6 35  |
| 5  | F  | 7              | 22 4  | 21          | 8 59            | 9 6         | 22 24   | 11 5  | ☾            | 5 36       | 6 36  |
| 6  | Sa | 7              | 23 4  | 20          | 8 57            | 8 40        | 22 31   | morn. | ☾            | 6 25       | 6 38  |
| 7  | Su | 7              | 24 4  | 20          | 8 56            | 8 14        | 22 38   | 0 58  | ☾            | 7 13       | 6 39  |
| 8  | M  | 7              | 25 4  | 20          | 8 55            | 7 48        | 22 45   | 2 5   | ☾            | 8 1        | 6 40  |
| 9  | Tu | 7              | 26 4  | 20          | 8 54            | 7 21        | 22 51   | 3 12  | ☾            | 9 49       | 6 41  |
| 10 | W  | 7              | 27 4  | 20          | 8 53            | 6 54        | 22 56   | 4 12  | ☾            | 9 37       | 6 42  |
| 11 | Th | 7              | 27 4  | 20          | 8 53            | 6 26        | 23 1    | 5 13  | ☾            | 10 27      | 6 43  |
| 12 | F  | 7              | 28 4  | 20          | 8 52            | 5 58        | 23 6    | 6 10  | ☾            | 11 16      | 6 44  |
| 13 | Sa | 7              | 29 4  | 20          | 8 51            | 5 30        | 23 10   | rises | ☾            | 8          | 6 45  |
| 14 | Su | 7              | 30 4  | 20          | 8 50            | 5 1         | 23 14   | 5 35  | M            | 6          | 6 46  |
| 15 | M  | 7              | 31 4  | 20          | 8 49            | 4 32        | 23 17   | 6 31  | ☾            | 0 54       | 6 46  |
| 16 | Tu | 7              | 31 4  | 21          | 8 49            | 4 3         | 23 20   | 7 23  | ☾            | 1 41       | 6 46  |
| 17 | W  | 7              | 32 4  | 21          | 8 49            | 3 34        | 23 22   | 8 25  | ☾            | 2 27       | 6 47  |
| 18 | Th | 7              | 33 4  | 21          | 8 48            | 3 4         | 23 24   | 9 25  | ☾            | 3 11       | 6 47  |
| 19 | F  | 7              | 33 4  | 22          | 8 48            | 2 35        | 23 26   | 10 23 | ☾            | 3 55       | 6 47  |
| 20 | Sa | 7              | 34 4  | 22          | 8 48            | 2 5         | 23 26   | 11 20 | ☾            | 4 37       | 6 47  |
| 21 | Su | 7              | 34 4  | 23          | 8 48            | 1 35        | 23 27   | morn. | ☾            | 5 20       | 6 47  |
| 22 | M  | 7              | 35 4  | 23          | 8 48            | 1 5         | 23 27   | 0 15  | ☾            | 6 4        | 6 47  |
| 23 | Tu | 7              | 35 4  | 24          | 8 48            | 0 35        | 23 26   | 1 25  | ☾            | 6 50       | 6 47  |
| 24 | W  | 7              | 36 4  | 24          | 8 49            | sl. 5       | 23 25   | 2 30  | ☾            | 7 40       | incr. |
| 25 | Th | 7              | 36 4  | 25          | 8 49            | 0 24        | 23 24   | 3 37  | ☾            | 8 32       | 0 1   |
| 26 | F  | 7              | 37 4  | 26          | 8 49            | 0 54        | 23 22   | 4 41  | ☾            | 9 29       | 0 1   |
| 27 | Sa | 7              | 37 4  | 27          | 8 50            | 1 24        | 23 20   | 5 51  | ☾            | 10 30      | 0 2   |
| 28 | Su | 7              | 37 4  | 27          | 8 50            | 1 54        | 23 17   | sets  | ☾            | 11 32      | 0 2   |
| 29 | M  | 7              | 37 4  | 28          | 8 51            | 2 23        | 23 13   | 5 58  | ☾            | A. 35      | 0 3   |
| 30 | Tu | 7              | 37 4  | 29          | 8 52            | 2 52        | 23 10   | 7 16  | ☾            | 1 36       | 0 4   |
| 31 | W  | 7              | 37 4  | 29          | 8 52            | 3 21        | 23 5    | 8 26  | ☾            | 2 33       | 0 4   |

There is a prevailing idea that the farmer has nothing to do in Winter—this is a great mistake,—if he has improved his time well; if he has every thing right, he will have his time during the winter more at command than otherwise. The improvement of the body and the mind will furnish ample occupation; and the attention bestowed will not lose its reward. Are all your farm implements taken care of, and secured against the weather for further use? Is every loose board on your barns and sheds secured? Have you no broken panes in your windows? Look about and see—if you have any of the first, take your hammer

D  
M  
1 ♀  
2 ♀  
3  
4 h  
5 Lo  
6 St.  
E 2nd  
8 Co  
9  
10 Z  
11  
12 ♀  
13 Hi  
E 3d  
15  
16 ♀  
17  
18  
19 ♀  
20 ♀  
E 4th  
22 Lov  
23  
24 ♀  
25 Chr  
26 St.  
27 St.  
E 1st.  
29 ♀  
30 Hig  
31  
and nail  
glass a  
half a c  
many c  
what h  
means c  
Wint  
are fre  
glect--  
and for  
stitious  
and it v  
bear thi

| ☾     | days  | decr's |
|-------|-------|--------|
| 1 53  | 6 31  |        |
| 2 53  | 6 32  |        |
| 3 50  | 6 34  |        |
| 4 44  | 6 35  |        |
| 5 36  | 6 36  |        |
| 6 25  | 6 38  |        |
| 7 13  | 6 39  |        |
| 8 1   | 6 40  |        |
| 9 49  | 6 41  |        |
| 9 37  | 6 42  |        |
| 10 27 | 6 43  |        |
| 11 16 | 6 44  |        |
| 8     | 6 45  |        |
| M 6   | 6 46  |        |
| 0 54  | 6 46  |        |
| 1 41  | 6 46  |        |
| 2 27  | 6 47  |        |
| 3 11  | 6 47  |        |
| 3 55  | 6 47  |        |
| 4 37  | 6 47  |        |
| 5 20  | 6 47  |        |
| 6 4   | 6 47  |        |
| 6 50  | 6 47  |        |
| 7 40  | incr. |        |
| 8 32  | 0 1   |        |
| 9 29  | 0 1   |        |
| 10 30 | 0 2   |        |
| 11 32 | 0 2   |        |
| A. 35 | 0 3   |        |
| 1 36  | 0 4   |        |
| 2 33  | 0 4   |        |

nothing to do  
 loved his time  
 time during  
 improvement  
 tion; and the  
 all your farm  
 weather for  
 s and sheds  
 ows? Look  
 our hammer

DECEMBER 31 Days.

Winter.

| D<br>M | Sundays, Weather,<br>Anniversaries, &c. | High Water, mean time, at |                 |                                |                           |
|--------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
|        |   | Hullfax,<br>N. S.         | Anna-<br>polis. | Charlotte<br>Town,<br>P. E. I. | Windsor<br>&<br>St. John. |
| 1      | ☽ sets 7h. 31m.                         | 8 50                      | morn.           | 11 50                          | 1 0                       |
| 2      | ☽ ☽ ☾. <i>Very</i>                      | 9 27                      | 0 57            | morn.                          | 1 57                      |
| 3      | <i>cold weather.</i>                    | 10 11                     | 1 41            | 1 11                           | 2 41                      |
| 4      | ☽ ☽ ☾.                                  | 11 2                      | 2 32            | 2 2                            | 3 32                      |
| 5      | Low tides. <i>Snow about</i>            | morn.                     | 3 30            | 3 0                            | 4 30                      |
| 6      | St. Nicholas. <i>this</i>               | 0 56                      | 4 26            | 3 56                           | 5 26                      |
| E      | 2nd Sun. in Advent.                     | 1 1                       | 4 31            | 4 1                            | 5 31                      |
| 8      | Con. B.V. Mary. <i>time.</i>            | 2 17                      | 5 57            | 5 17                           | 6 47                      |
| 9      |   | 3 21                      | 6 51            | 6 21                           | 7 51                      |
| 10     | ☽ ☽ ☾. <i>Look out</i>                  | 4 36                      | 8 6             | 7 36                           | 9 6                       |
| 11     | <i>for a</i>                            | 5 25                      | 8 55            | 8 25                           | 9 55                      |
| 12     | ☽ ☽ ☽.                                  | 6 6                       | 9 36            | 9 6                            | 10 36                     |
| 13     | High tides. ☾ runs high.                | 6 46                      | 10 16           | 9 46                           | 11 16                     |
| E      | 3d Sun. in Advent. <i>storm.</i>        | 7 26                      | 10 56           | 10 26                          | 11 56                     |
| 15     | <i>Clear and</i>                        | 7 45                      | 11 15           | 10 45                          | A. 0                      |
| 16     | ☽ apogee.                               | 8 33                      | A. 0            | 11 33                          | 1 0                       |
| 17     | <i>very cold.</i>                       | 9 10                      | 0 50            | A. 0                           | 1 40                      |
| 18     | <i>Rather</i>                           | 9 42                      | 1 12            | 0 42                           | 2 12                      |
| 19     | ☽ in ☉. <i>dull.</i>                    | 10 16                     | 1 46            | 1 16                           | 2 46                      |
| 20     | ☽ ☽ ☽. ☼ ent. ☽.                        | 10 53                     | 2 23            | 1 53                           | 3 23                      |
| E      | 4th Sun. in Ad. St. Thos.               | 11 38                     | 3 8             | 2 38                           | 4 8                       |
| 22     | Low Tides. [shortest day.]              | A. 31                     | 4 1             | 3 31                           | 5 1                       |
| 23     |   | 0 50                      | 4 20            | 4 10                           | 5 20                      |
| 24     | ☽ in perh. <i>A heavy</i>               | 2 52                      | 6 22            | 5 52                           | 7 22                      |
| 25     | Christmas day.                          | 4 12                      | 7 42            | 7 12                           | 8 42                      |
| 26     | St. Stephen. <i>snow</i>                | 5 17                      | 8 47            | 8 17                           | 9 47                      |
| 27     | St. John. <i>storm.</i>                 | 6 13                      | 9 43            | 9 13                           | 10 43                     |
| E      | 1st Sun. aft. Christmas. In-            | 7 0                       | 10 30           | 10 0                           | 11 30                     |
| 29     | ☾ perigee [nocents.]                    | 7 24                      | 10 54           | 10 24                          | 11 54                     |
| 30     | High tides.                             | 7 45                      | 11 15           | 10 45                          | morn.                     |
| 31     | <i>nigh at hand.</i>                    | 8 30                      | morn.           | 11 30                          | 1 0                       |

and nails, and make all sure at once;—if the latter, use some glass and putty forthwith—a broken pane of glass will cost you half a cord of wood at least, during the winter, and give you as many colds as you can desire. Are your children at school? and what have you done to provide for them, and for yourself, the means of acquiring that knowledge so essential to success in life?

Winter is the season in which works of charity and kindness are frequently required, and which the farmer ought not to neglect—there will always be those who are unfortunate and poor, and for such, good may always be done. Creditors are superstitious sort of people, great observers of set times and days; and it would be well if those who are in debt would always bear this fact in mind.

## PROVINCE OF NOVA-SCOTIA.



The Right Honorable LUCIUS BENTINCK, VISCOUNT FALKLAND, Knight Grand Cross of the Guelphic Order, and Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Lieutenant-Governor, and Commander-in-Chief, in and over Her Majesty's Province of Nova-Scotia, and its Dependencies, &c. &c. &c.

*Private Secretary*, Rev. Henry John Torre.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

- Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, M. L. C.
- Hon. Sir Rupert Dennis George, *Baronet*,
- Hon. James William Johnston, *Ally. Gen. M. P. P.*
- Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, *Sol. Gen. M. P. P.*
- Hon. Alexander Stewart, M. L. C.
- Hon. Mather Byles Almon, M. L. C.

*Retired Members of Council retaining their rank, by special permission of Her Majesty.*

- Hon. Thomas Nickleson Jeffery.
- Hon. Charles Ramage Prescott.
- Hon. Enos Collins.
- Hon. Samuel Cunard.
- Hon. Henry Hezekiah Cogswell.

Chapl  
Clerk,  
Law  
Gentle  
Messe

PTIA.

VISCOUNT  
 uelphic Or-  
 arable Privy  
 in-Chief, in  
 tia, and its

P. P.  
 P. P.

by special

## THE

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. and Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia.

Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, *President, M. E. C.*

Hon. Peter McNab.

Hon. Norman Fitzgerald Uniacke.

Hon. William Lawson.

Hon. Alexander Stewart, *M. E. C.*

Hon. William Rudolf.

Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler.

Hon. Alexander Campbell.

Hon. Michael Tobin.

Hon. James Bond.

Hon. Daniel McFarlane.

Hon. John Morton.

Hon. Hugh Bell.

Hon. Stayley Brown.

Hon. Alexander McDougall.

Hon. Peter Hall Clarke.

Hon. Mather Byles Almon, *M. E. C.*

Hon. Edward Kenny.

Chaplain, Rev. Archdeacon Willis, D. D.

Clerk, John C. Halliburton, Esq.

Law Clerk, John W. Ritchie, Esq.

Gentleman Ussher of the Black Rod, J. J. Sawyer, Esq.

Messenger, Mr. Joseph Skallish.

## HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

*Speaker, William Young, Esq.*

## COUNTIES.

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| HALIFAX - -  | * Joseph Howe, and Law. O'C. Doyle, Esqrs.         |
| COLCHESTER - | John Ross, Esq.                                    |
| PICOU - - -  | * John Holmes and George R. Young, Esqrs.          |
| CUMBERLAND   | * Steph. Fulton, and * R. McG. Dickey, Esqrs.      |
| HANTS - - -  | * Benj. Smith and L. M. Wilkins, jr. Esqrs.        |
| KING'S - - - | * T. A. S. Dewolf, and Jno. C. Hall, Esqrs.        |
| ANNAPOLIS -  | <i>Hon. James W. Johnston, Atty. Gen. M. E. C.</i> |
| DIGBY - - -  | Francis Bourneuf, Esq.                             |
| YARMOUTH -   | * Herbert Huntington, Esq.                         |
| SHELBURNE -  | Obadiah Wilson, Esq.                               |
| QUEEN'S - -  | * S. P. Fairbanks and S. P. Freeman, Esqrs.        |
| LUNENBURG -  | * John Creighton and Chas. B. Owen, Esqrs.         |
| SYDNEY - - - | George Brennan and Patrick Power, Esqrs.           |
| GUYSBOROUGH  | * W. F. DesBarres & * J. J. E. Marshall, Esqrs.    |
| CAPE-BRETON  | * James B. Uniacke, Esq.                           |
| RICHMOND -   | * James Turnbull, Esq.                             |
| INVERNESS -  | * Wm. Young and Jas. McKeagney, Esqrs.             |

## TOWNSHIPS.

|                |  |
|----------------|--|
| HALIFAX - -    | * Jas. McNab, and Andw. M. Uniacke, Esqrs        |
| TRURO - - -    | William Fleming, Esq.                            |
| ONslow - - -   | * John Crowe, Esq.                               |
| LONDONDERRY    | * G. N. McLellan, Esq.                           |
| PICTOU - - -   | George Smith, Esq.                               |
| AMHERST - -    | Thomas Logan, Esq.                               |
| WINDSOR - -    | James D. Fraser, Esq.                            |
| NEWPORT - -    | Ichabod Dimock, Esq.                             |
| FALMOUTH -     | Elkanah Young, Esq.                              |
| CORNWALLIS -   | * Mayhew Beckwith, Esq.                          |
| HORTON - - -   | Perez M. Benjamin, Esq.                          |
| GRANVILLE -    | * Stephen S. Thorne, Esq.                        |
| ANNAPOLIS -    | Alfred Whitman, Esq.                             |
| DIGBY - - -    | * Charles Budd, Esq.                             |
| CLARE - - -    | * Anselm F. Commo, Esq.                          |
| YARMOUTH -     | * Reuben Clements, Esq.                          |
| ARGYLE - - -   | * John Ryder, Esq.                               |
| SHELBURNE -    | * Peter Spearwater, Esq.                         |
| BARRINGTON     | Paul Crowell, Esq.                               |
| LIVERPOOL -    | * William B. Taylor, Esq.                        |
| LUNENBURG -    | * John Heckman, Esq.                             |
| SYDNEY, C. B.  | * <i>Hon. Edmund M. Dodd, Sol. Gen. M. E. C.</i> |
| ARICHAT, C. B. | * Henry Martell, Esq.                            |

OFFICERS.—*Clerk, John Whidden, Esq. Asst. Clerk, Joseph Whidden, Esq. Sergeant at Arms, Geo. R. Grassie, Esq. Asst. Sergt. at Arms, Mr. John Jennings. Messenger, Mr. Jno. Gibbs.*

\* Members of the former House.

ROLL OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES.

RESIDENT IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Boyle, Esqrs.

Young, Esqrs.

Key, Esqrs.

, jr. Esqrs.

ll, Esqrs.

ten M. E. C.

eman, Esqrs.

wen, Esqrs.

ower, Esqrs.

arshall, Esqrs.

gney, Esqrs.

niacke, Esqrs.

Gen. M. E. C.

t. Clerk, Joseph

sie, Esq. Asst.

Mr. Jno. Gibbs.

| Names.                      | Admitted      |               | Residence.    |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                             | Attornies.    | Barristers    |               |
| Mr. H. H. Cogswell ..       | 10 Octr. 1798 | 10 Octr. 1798 | Halifax.      |
| S. Clarke .....             | 12 Octr. 1802 | 12 Octr. 1802 | Ditto         |
| James S Morse .....         | 11 Octr. 1810 | 11 Octr. 1810 | Amherst.      |
| W. Nutting, .....           | 23 Octr. 1810 | 23 Octr. 1810 | Halifax.      |
| John Thos Hill .....        | 23 Octr. 1810 | 23 Octr. 1810 | Antigonish.   |
| John Sterns .....           | 14 April 1813 | 14 April 1814 | Liverpool.    |
| Thomas Dickson .....        | 14 April 1813 | 14 April 1814 | Pictou.       |
| John J W Johnston A.G.      | 23 Octr. 1813 | 23 Octr. 1814 | Halifax.      |
| John Creighton .....        | 18 April 1815 | 18 April 1816 | Lunenburg.    |
| D. Stewart .....            | 18 April 1815 | 18 April 1816 | Newport.      |
| Daniel P Fairbanks ....     | 15 April 1817 | 15 April 1818 | Liverpool.    |
| John Q. Sawers .....        | 22 Oct 1817   | 22 Oct. 1817  | Halifax.      |
| John W. White .....         | 16 April 1818 | 16 April 1818 | Ditto         |
| George T Solomon ....       | 19 April 1820 | 19 April 1821 | Lunenburg.    |
| Nathan Morsters ....        | 25 July 1820  | 25 July 1821  | Truro.        |
| John Whidden ....           | 25 July 1820  | 25 July 1821  | Halifax.      |
| John Edm W Dodd S.G.        | 15 Jany. 1821 | 15 Jany. 1822 | Sydney, C.B   |
| John F DesBarres .....      | 17 April 1821 | 17 April 1822 | Guysboro'.    |
| James Murdoch .....         | 14 July 1821  | 14 July 1822  | Halifax.      |
| John Alexander Stewart      | 14 July 1821  | 14 July 1822  | Ditto         |
| John W. Wilkins, jr. ...    | 9 July 1822   | 9 July 1822   | Windsor.      |
| John Primrose .....         | 10 July 1822  | 10 July 1823  | Halifax.      |
| John D. Roach .....         | 9 Octr. 1822  | 9 Octr. 1823  | Amherst.      |
| John Scott Tremain ....     | 18 Octr. 1822 | 18 Octr. 1823 | Halifax.      |
| John B. Uniacke .....       | 5 April 1823  | 5 April 1823  | Ditto         |
| John Charles Twining ....   | 5 April 1823  | 5 April 1823  | Ditto         |
| John James Sawyer ....      | 28 Jany. 1824 | 28 Jany. 1825 | Ditto         |
| John Blackadar .....        | 13 April 1824 | 13 April 1825 | Pictou.       |
| John George R. Grassie .... | 13 April 1824 | 13 April 1825 | Annapolis.    |
| John F. Gray, .....         | 20 July 1824  | 20 July 1825  | Halifax.      |
| John C Hall .....           | 19 Jany. 1825 | 24 Jany. 1826 | Kentville.    |
| John Alex. McDougall        | 19 Jany. 1825 | 24 Jany. 1826 | Antigonish.   |
| John Fleiger .....          | April 1825    | 18 April 1826 | Arichat       |
| John S. Clarke .....        | 25 Octr. 1825 | 24 Octr. 1826 | Halifax.      |
| John Young .....            | 25 Octr. 1825 | 24 Octr. 1826 | Ditto         |
| John Charles B. Owen .....  | 24 Jany. 1826 | 23 Jany. 1827 | Lunenburg.    |
| John A. Dennison ....       | 24 Octr 1826  | 23 Octr. 1827 | Digby         |
| John Albert B. Dickson .... | 24 Octr 1826  | 23 Octr. 1827 | Truro.        |
| John Stewart .....          | 24 Octr. 1826 | 23 Octr. 1827 | Halifax.      |
| John W. H. Harris .....     | 23 Jany. 1827 | 23 Jany. 1827 | Lower Horton  |
| John H. Morse .....         | 23 April 1827 | 27 Jany. 1829 | Amherst.      |
| John H. Winniett ....       | 24 July 1827  | .....         | Bridgetown.   |
| John Hugh Harshorne .....   | 24 July 1827  | 24 July 1827  | Halifax.      |
| John James Turnbull .....   | .....         | .....         | Arichat, C.B. |
| John W. H. Harrington ....  | 23 Octr. 1827 | 28 Octr. 1828 | Antigonish.   |

|                            |               |               |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Stephen H. Moore.....      | 22 Jany. 1828 | 27 Jany. 1829 | Kentville.      |
| Law. O'C. Doyle .....      | 22 Jany. 1828 | 27 Jany. 1829 | Halifax.        |
| Martin I. Wilkina .....    | 22 Jany. 1828 | 22 Jany. 1828 | Pictou.         |
| John C. Halliburton .....  | 22 July 1828  | 28 July 1829  | Halifax.        |
| Wm. Bowman .....           | 2 8 Oct. 1828 | 3 Nov. 1828   | Windsor.        |
| Wm. H. Keating .....       | 2 8 Oct. 1828 | 3 Nov. 1829   | Halifax.        |
| Wm. Sutherland .....       | 28 Oct. 1828  | 3 Nov. 1829   | Ditto           |
| Harry King, D C L .....    | 27 Jany. 1829 | 27 Jany. 1829 | Windsor.        |
| Edw. Roach .....           | 5 May 1829    | 4 May 1830    | Pictou.         |
| Snow P. Freeman .....      | 28 July 1829  | 27 July 1830  | Liverpool.      |
| Wm Edw Smith .....         | 3 Nov. 1829   | 1 Nov. 1830   | Sydney.         |
| Thos. B. Ajins .....       | 4 May 1830    | 3 May 1831    | Halifax.        |
| John W. Ritchie.....       | 25 Jany. 1831 | 24 Jany. 1832 | Ditto           |
| Henry Pryor .....          | 25 Jany. 1831 | 15 Jany. 1831 | Ditto           |
| Silas L. Morse .....       | 3 May 1831    | 1 May 1832    | Bridgetown.     |
| Nepean Clarke .....        | 1 Nov. 1831   | 30 Oct. 1832  | Halifax.        |
| Arch. McQueen .....        | 24 July 1832  | 23 July 1833  | PortHood CB     |
| Chas. Hill Wallace .....   | 30 Oct. 1832  | 30 Oct. 1832  | Halifax.        |
| Robert B. Dickey .....     | 22 Jany. 1833 | 21 Jany. 1834 | Amherst.        |
| Donald N. McQueen ..       | 22 Jany. 1833 | 21 Jany. 1834 | Sydney, C. B.   |
| George R. Young .....      | 22 Jany. 1833 | 22 July 1834  | Halifax.        |
| George S. Milledge .....   | 22 Jany. 1833 | 21 Jany. 1834 | Annapolis.      |
| Daniel Owen .....          | 30 April 1833 | 29 April 1834 | Lunenburg.      |
| James R. Smith .....       | 23 April 1833 | 23 July 1833  | Bridgetown.     |
| Andrew M. Uniacke....      | 29 Oct. 1833  | 29 Oct. 1833  | Halifax.        |
| James L. Dewolf .....      | 29 Oct. 1833  | 4 Nov. 1834   | Windsor.        |
| Henry H Grantham .....     | 29 Oct. 1833  | 4 Nov. 1834   | Yarmouth.       |
| Henry B. Webster .....     | 29 April 1834 | 5 May 1835    | Kentville.      |
| Stewart Campbell.....      | 22 July 1834  | 25 July 1835  | Antigonish.     |
| Perez M Cunningham....     | 25 July 1835  | 25 July 1835  | Windsor.        |
| Thos N Jeffery jr .....    | 3 Mar. 1835   | 14 Jan. 1836  | Halifax.        |
| L D Morton.....            | 3 Mar. 1835   | 14 Jan. 1836  | Kentville.      |
| Thos V B Bingay .....      | 3 Mar. 1835   | 14 Jan. 1836  | Yarmouth.       |
| Wm M Hoffman .....         | 5 May 1835    | 3 May 1836    | Halifax.        |
| Elias Tupper.....          | 25 July 1835  | 26 July 1836  | Cornwallis.     |
| John D Kinnear .....       | 25 July 1835  | 26 July 1836  | Amherst.        |
| Jno. McGregor .....        | 3 Nov. 1835   | 1 Nov. 1836   | Halifax.        |
| Jonathan McCulley .....    | 14 Jan. 1836  | 16 Jan. 1837  | Amherst.        |
| Eben. F. Munro .....       | 14 Jan. 1836  | 16 Jan. 1837  | Truro.          |
| Chas. I. Halliburton ..... | 14 Jan. 1836  | 14 Jan. 1836  | Amherst.        |
| Chas. F. Harrington ..     | 1 Nov. 1836   | 31 Oct. 1837  | Arichat, C.B.   |
| Wm C. Whidden .....        | 1 Nov. 1836   | 31 Oct. 1837  | Cornwallis      |
| David Matheson .....       | 1 Nov. 1836   | 31 Oct. 1837  | Pictou.         |
| Peter Lynch, jr. ....      | 1 Nov. 1836   | 31 Oct. 1837  | Halifax         |
| Gustavus Haliburton....    | 1 Nov. 1836   | 1 Nov. 1836   | Shelburne       |
| Henry P. Hill .....        | 18 Jan. 1837  | 16 Jan. 1838  | PortHood, C. B. |
| Samuel Gray .....          | 18 Jan. 1837  | 16 Jan. 1838  | Halifax         |
| James Fogo .....           | 2 May 1837    | 1 May 1838    | Pictou          |
| Fredk. W. Grantham ..      | 2 May 1837    | 1 May 1838    | Yarmouth        |
| Danl. Dickson .....        | 25 July 1837  | 24 July 1838  | Pictou          |
| James McKeagney .....      | 31 Oct. 1837  | 30 Oct. 1838  | Sydney, C. B.   |
| Adams G. Archibald....     | 16 Jan. 1838  | 15 Jan. 1839  | Truro           |
| Stephen Roggs .....        | 16 Jan. 1838  | 16 Jan. 1838  | Halifax         |

Jas. J. R.  
 Hen. C.  
 Edward A.  
 Geo. A.  
 S. Leona  
 Jas. D F  
 Jas. Robt  
 Wm. How  
 Charles M  
 John C. V  
 Alexander  
 Gilbert See  
 William A  
 William H.  
 James Mur  
 Thos. Wm  
 Joseph W  
 Hiram Blan  
 James C.  
 A. F. Halli  
 Peter S. Ar  
 Robt. McC  
 Jno. D. Me  
 Timothy D  
 Thomas W  
 John Johnst  
 Alex. McFas  
 Edwin J. M  
 Alex. James  
 Chas Jas Ste  
 Edw Parry J  
 Jno. Cunning  
 Phillip C. Hill  
 Michael W  
 as. Hall Th  
 Wm R. Cuth  
 Jno. McKini  
 Chas Edw Ch

PATRON—  
 Members, T  
 cott Trem  
 eqrs. Sec'y  
 r.

|                           |               |               |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Jas. J. Ritchie .....     | 16 Jan. 1838  | 16 Jan. 1838  | Annapolis       |
| Hen. C. D. Twining....    | 1 May 1839    | 30 April 1839 | Halifax         |
| Edward A. Pyke .....      | 24 July 1839  | 23 July 1839  | Cornwallis      |
| Geo. A. Blanchard .....   | 30 Oct. 1839  | 29 Oct. 1839  | Antigonish      |
| S. Leonard Shannon ..     | 16 Jan. 1839  | 16 Jan. 1839  | Halifax         |
| Jan. D Fraser .....       | 30 April 1839 | 5 May 1840    | Windsor         |
| Jas. Robt. Prescott ..... | 30 April 1839 | 30 April 1839 | Cornwallis      |
| Wm. Howe .....            | 23 July 1839  | 23 July 1839  | Halifax         |
| Charles Morse .....       | 29 Oct. 1839  | 3 Nov. 1840   | Liverpool       |
| John C. Wade .....        | 28 July 1840  | 24 July 1841  | Digby           |
| Alexander Fraser .....    | 3 Nov. 1840   | 30 Nov. 1841  | Pictou          |
| Gilbert Seely .....       | 3 Nov. 1840   | 30 Nov. 1841  | Liverpool       |
| William A. Henry .....    | 3 Nov. 1840   | 30 Nov. 1841  | Antigonish      |
| William H. Troop .....    | 19 Jan. 1841  | 19 April 1842 | Bridgetown      |
| James Murray, jr. ....    | 27 April 1841 | 26 July 1842  | Yarmouth        |
| Thos. Wm. Hunt .....      | 24 July 1841  | 26 July 1842  | Halifax         |
| Joseph Whidden .....      | 24 July 1841  | 26 July 1842  | Ditto           |
| Hiram Blanchard .....     | 30 Nov. 1841  | 18 April 1843 | Guysboro'       |
| James C. Cogswell .....   | 19 April 1842 | 19 April 1842 | Halifax         |
| A. F. Haliburton .....    | 19 April 1842 | 18 April 1843 | PortHood, C. B. |
| Peter S. Archibald .....  | 19 April 1842 | 18 April 1843 | Halifax         |
| Robt. McCulley .....      | 19 April 1842 | 18 April 1843 | Amherst         |
| Jno. D. McNutt .....      | 29 April 1842 | 7 May 1844    | Truro           |
| Timothy D Ruggles .....   | 18 April 1843 | 7 May 1844    | Bridgetown      |
| Thomas W Harris .....     | 25 July 1843  | 7 May 1844    | Kentville       |
| John Johnston .....       | 5 Dec. 1843   | 3 Dec. 1844   | Halifax         |
| Alex. McFarlane .....     | 5 Dec. 1843   | 3 Dec. 1844   | Amherst         |
| Edwin J. Monk .....       | 5 Dec. 1843   | 3 Dec. 1844   | Halifax         |
| Alex. James .....         | 7 May 1844    | .....         | Ditto           |
| Chas Jas Stewart .....    | 7 May 1844    | .....         | Amherst         |
| Edw Parry Nutting .....   | 7 May 1844    | .....         | Halifax         |
| Jno. Cunningham .....     | 7 May 1844    | .....         | Windsor         |
| Phillip C. Hill .....     | 7 May 1844    | 7 May 1844    | Halifax         |
| Michael Wallace .....     | 23 July 1844  | .....         | Ditto           |
| As. Hall Thorne .....     | 23 July 1844  | July 23, 1844 | Bridgetown      |
| Wm R. Cutler .....        | 23 July 1844  | .....         | Guysboro'       |
| Jno. McKinlay .....       | 23 July 1844  | .....         | Pictou          |
| Chas Edw Chandler .....   | 3 Dec. 1844   | .....         | Amherst         |

*Nova Scotia Barrister's Society.*

PATRON—The Chancellor and The Chief Justice. *Honorary Members,* The Judges of the Supreme Court. *Committee,* Jas Scott Tremain, (Chairman), James Stewart and Jno. W. Ritchie, Esqs. *Sec'y. and Librarian,* J. W. Nutting, Esq. *Sub-Librarian,* Twining.



*Roads to the principal Towns in the Province.*

|   |     |  |      |   |     |
|---|-----|--|------|---|-----|
| <i>Halifax to Digby.</i>                  |     | Spinney's, Argyle  | 9    | Mrs. Manning's Petite Riviere           | 7   |
| Edward's Valley                           | 2½  | Larkin's, Pubnico  | 8½   | Teals, Broad Cove                       | 4   |
| Birch Cove                                | 2½  | Kendrick's, Barrington   | 12½  | Mack's, Mill Village                    | 9   |
| Thomson's                                 | 3½  | Nickerson's, Beaver Dam  | 12   | Liverpool (183)                         | 8½  |
| Fultz's                                   | 3   | McIntosh's, Shelburne  | 10   | Port Mouton                             | 10  |
| Hamilton's                                | 2   |  |      | Port Jolly                              | 6   |
| Hiltz's                                   | 8   |  |      | Sable River                             | 10  |
| Fitzmaurice's                             | 2   |  |      | Jordan River                            | 8   |
| Pentz's                                   | 2½  |  |      | Shelburne                               | 7   |
| Lakelands                                 | 5   |  | 180½ |   |     |
| Sweet's                                   | 2   |  |      |   |     |
| Westcott's, Newport Road (35)             | 3   | <i>To Cumberland via Windsor.</i>  |      |   | 178 |
| Edwards'                                  | 3   | Windsor  | 45   | <i>Ha. to Cumberland via Dartmouth.</i> |     |
| Windsor (45)                              | 7   | Parrsboro' by water  | 30   | Across the Ferry                        | 11  |
| Dimock's Lower Horton                     | 11  | Fullerton's  | 11   | Shultz's                                | 18  |
| Wolfville                                 | 4   | Macan River  | 6½   | Woodward's                              | 18  |
| Kentville (68)                            | 7   | Pugsley's, Nappan  | 9    | Pollock's                               | 16  |
| Sheffield's                               | 17  | Bent's, Amherst  | 9    | Truro (65½)                             | 17  |
| Gibbon's                                  | 12  | Fort Cumberland  | 7    | Gourley's Onslow                        | 8   |
| Lawrence Town                             | 11  |  |      | Yewill's                                | 14  |
| Bridgetown                                | 15  |  | 118  | Foot of Cobq. Mnts                      | 6   |
| Annapolis (128)                           | 15  | <i>Halifax to Lunenburg</i>  |      | Purdy's, top of do                      | 6   |
| Ditmar's                                  | 8   | <i>Liverpool and Shelburne via Windsor.</i>  |      | Hewson's, River Phillip                 | 9   |
| Winchester's                              | 5   | Windsor  | 45   | Stewart's                               | 10  |
| Digby                                     | 7   | Gildert's  | 20   | Amherst                                 | 10  |
|   | 148 | Church's Hill  | 6½   | Fort Cumberland                         | 7   |
|   |     | Webber's Hill*   | 5    |   | 132 |
| <i>Halifax to Yarmouth and Shelburne.</i> |     | Middle River Bridge  | 4    | <i>Halifax to Middle Musquodoboit.</i>  |     |
| Annapolis                                 | 128 | Barkhouse's  | 7    | Across the Ferry                        | 11  |
| Ruggles', Digby                           | 20  | Ernst's  | 6    | Shultz's                                | 18  |
| Seely's St. Mary's Bay                    | 7   | Zwicker's, Mahone Bay  | 2    | Keys's                                  | 10  |
| Everett's, Weymouth road                  | 5   | Lunenburg (101½)   | 6    | Miller's Gay's River                    | 6   |
| Jones', Scisiboo                          | 6   | Jno Pernette's Ferry at LaHave River   | 7    | Colbeck's                               | 10  |
| Terrean's, Billevous Cove                 | 5   | Across the Ferry   | ¾    |   |     |
| Molonson's, Clare                         | 7   |  |      |   | 47  |
| Tucker's, Montagan Cove                   | 9   | * A little beyond Webber's the road turns off to the right, avoiding Chester; at Middle River Bridge the road again meets that leading from Chester Town.— |      | <i>Halifax to Pictou.</i>               |     |
| Phillips', Bear river                     | 15  | From Webber's Hill to Chester Town is 6 miles.   |      | To Truro                                | 65  |
| Parry's, Yarmouth Lakes                   | 7   |  |      | Archibald's, Salmon River               | 10  |
| Richan's, Yarmouth                        | 6   |  |      | Irving's, Mount Tom                     | 20  |
| Porter's, Eel Brook                       | 13½ |  |      | Pictou                                  | 20  |

*Halifax to*

Blanchard's River, P  
Chisholm's Glasgow  
Copeland's gomish  
Murray's  
McDonald's  
Harrington's gomish

The road ov  
gonish moun  
ens the abo  
about 11 mi

*Halifax to*

Antigonish  
Boyle's

**STAG**

The Roy  
Mails), run  
polis, leavin  
day and Sat  
and Windso  
nesday and  
Thursday, a  
The Roy  
during the S  
Halifax and  
day, Thursd  
Monday, W  
in the week,  
Saturday, ar

The Parrs  
Parrsboro',  
Horton at,  
from thence  
for Parrsbor  
Wednesday  
The Britis  
ave Liverpo  
Halifax and

|  |                                       |     |                                 |     |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|
| <i>Halifax to Antigonish.</i>  | Anderson's                            | 10  | <i>Canso to Antigonish.</i>     |     |
| Blanchard's, West River, Pictou  | Miller's                              | 12  | Guysboro'                       | 30  |
| Chisholm's, New Glasgow  |                                       | 178 | Boyle's                         | 22  |
| Copeland's, Merigomish   | <i>Halifax to Sherbrooke</i>          |     | Antigonish                      | 12  |
| Murray's   | <i>St. Mary's.</i>                    |     |                                 | 64  |
| McDonald's, Arisaig  | Antigonish                            | 144 | <i>Hx. to Shubenacadie.</i>     |     |
| Harrington's, Antigonish   | Lochaber Lake                         | 11  | Westcott's                      | 35  |
|  | Archibald's—forks                     | 12  | Cochran's                       | 4   |
|  | Sherbrooke                            | 12  | Murphy's, Rawdon Church         | 8½  |
|  |                                       | 179 | Henry Blois' Cove Douglas       | 11  |
| The road over the Antigonish mountains shortens the above distance about 11 miles. | <i>Halifax to Wilmot, Cape Canso.</i> |     | Kennetcook bridge               | 4   |
|  | Guysboro'                             | 178 | Mouth of the Shubenacadie river | 16½ |
| <i>Halifax to Guysboro'</i>  | Crow Harbour                          | 16  |                                 |     |
| Antigonish   | Wilmot                                | 15  |                                 |     |
| Boyle's  |                                       | 209 |                                 |     |

**STAGE COACHES & STEAMERS.**

The ROYAL WESTERN STAGE COACHES (carrying H. M. Mails), run three times in the week between Halifax and Annapolis, leaving at each place on the mornings of Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday—and three times in the week between Halifax and Windsor, leaving Halifax on the mornings of Monday, Wednesday and Friday, and Windsor on the mornings of Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

The ROYAL EASTERN STAGE COACHES (carrying H. M. Mails,) during the Summer season, run three times in the week between Halifax and Pictou, leaving Halifax on the mornings of Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, and Pictou on the mornings of Monday, Wednesday and Friday; and during the Winter twice in the week, leaving Halifax on the mornings of Tuesday and Saturday, and Pictou on the mornings of Monday and Friday.

The Parrsboro' Packet runs between Windsor, Horton and Parrsboro', from the 1st of April till Christmas; leaving Lower Horton at, or after 8 o'clock, on Monday for Parrsboro' and from thence to Windsor on Tuesday; leaving the latter place for Parrsboro' the first high water at, or after 10 o'clock on Wednesday; and leaving Parrsboro' for Horton on Friday.

The British and North American ROYAL MAIL STEAM SHIPS leave Liverpool G. B. on the 4th and 19th of every month, for Halifax and Boston, except in Decr. Jan'y. Feb'y. and March,

when but one that of the 4th is despatched. Returning leave Boston on the 1st and 16th, and Halifax on the 3d and 18th of every month except in Decr. Jan'y. Feb'y. and March, when but one, that of the 3rd from Halifax is despatched.

The Steam Ship Unicorn, Capt. Douglas, runs between Pictou and Quebec, (during the Summer months,) in connexion with the above Steamers, carrying Passengers and H. M. Mails to and from Quebec and Pictou.

The Steamer St. George, (carrying H. M. Mails) during the Summer months, runs between Pictou and Charlotte Town, and George Town, P. E. Island.

During the Summer a Steamer runs between Windsor and St. John, N. B. and Boston—and also another Steamer between Annapolis and St. John, N. B.

**PUBLIC OFFICERS, CONSULS, &c.**

|  |                     |   |  |
|--|---------------------|---|--|
| Secretary of the Province                                    | -                   | } | Hon. Sir R. D. George, Bt  |
| Registrar of Deeds   | - - -               |   |  |
| Treasurer Casual Revenue                                     |                     |   |  |
| Treasurer of the Province                                    |                     | } | Chas W. Wallace, Esq.  |
| Auditor of Public Accounts                                   |                     |   |  |
| Surveyor-General of Lands,                                   |                     | } | John Spry Morris, Esq.   |
| Commissioner of Crown Lands                                  |                     |   |  |
| Postmaster General, . . . . .                                |                     |   | Arthur Woodgate, Esq.  |
| Commissioners for Indian Affairs                             |                     | } | Joseph Howe, Esq.  |
|  |                     |   | Hon. E. M. Dodd, } for   |
|  |                     |   | H. W. Crawley, Esq. } C.B.   |
|  |                     |   | Rt. Rev. Bishop Fraser, for<br>the Counties of Sydney,<br>Guysboro and Pictou. |
| Agents for the General Mining Association, London, . . . . . |                     | } | Hon. Saml. Cunard, Halifax.  |
| Prussian Consul . . . . .                                    |                     |   | Richd Brown, Esq. Sydney.  |
| United States Consuls, . . . . .                             |                     | } | Stephen Binney, Esq. Halifax.  |
|  |                     |   | T. B. Livingston, Esq. Halifax.  |
|  |                     |   | Jas. Primrose, Esq. Pictou.  |
|  |                     |   | C.H. Delavan, Esq. Sydney, C.B.  |
| Brazillian Vice-Consul,                                      | Hon. Michael Tobin, |   | Halifax.   |
| Spanish Vice-Consul,   | J. G. A. Creighton, |   | Esq. Halifax.  |
| Queen's Printer. . . . .                                     | Jno. H. Crosskill,  |   | Esq.   |

**Court of Chancery.**

Held before the Master of the Rolls, every Tuesday throughout the year, except during vacation.

Chancellor, His Excellency The Right Honble. Lucius BENTINCK, Viscount FALKLAND, Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia

Master of the Rolls, and Responsible Judge in Chancery, the Honble. S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D. Attorney General, the Honble. James W. Johnston. Solicitor General,

tornies  
Asst. R  
White,  
mission  
ral,  
Esq. C  
process,  
MAST  
Jno Whi

Assist  
Blowers  
General,

Clerk of

The Li  
cutive Co

The Lieu  
(Vice Pre  
Council.  
Advoca  
Supreme

Vice-A  
Judge a  
Surrogate  
mish Mur  
RIGONISU  
barres. E  
ton. Liv  
Droits, A  
R. Young  
S. W. Del  
Advocate

and Attor  
The Cou  
bird Mon

Advocates and Solicitors, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. Registrar, N. W. White, Esq. Asst. Regr. Jno. McGregor, Esq. Senior Examiner, Nat. W. White, Esq. Junior Examiner, Jno. McGregor, Esq. Commissioner of Escheats, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq. Accountant General, Sergeant at Arms, Jno. Jas Sawyer, Esq. Cryer and Messenger, Mr. Thos. Pyke. Officers for serving process, the Sheriffs throughout the Province.

MASTERS IN CHANCERY.—Lewis M Wilkins, Jas W Nutting, Jno Whidden, and Beamish Murdoch, Esqrs.

*Supreme Court of Judicature.*

Chief Justice, the Hon. Brenton Halliburton.

Assistant Judges, Lewis M Wilkins, William Hill, William Blowers Bliss, and Thomas C. Halliburton, Esqrs. Attorney-General, Hon. Jas W. Johnston. Solicitor-General,

Queen's Counsel, ———

Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary, James W. Nutting, Esq.

*Court of Error.*

The Lieut. Governor and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

*Court of Marriage and Divorce.*

The Lieut. Governor, (President), the Hon. the Chief Justice, (Vice President), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

Advocates and Proctors—The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

*Court of Vice Admiralty, Halifax.*

Vice-Admiral, Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. T. Metcalf, Bt. G. C. B.

Judge and Commissary, The Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D. Surrogates, HALIFAX, J. W. Nutting, John Whidden, and Beamish Murdoch, Esqrs. SYDNEY, C. B. Hon. E. M. Dodd. ANTRIGONISH, Hon. Alex. McDougall. GUYSBORO', W. F. Desbarres. PICTOU, Thos. Dickson. LUNENBURG, John Creighton. LIVERPOOL, Saml. P. Fairbanks, Esqrs. Receiver of the Droits, Alex. Callandar, Esq. Deputy for Nova Scotia, Geo. R. Young, Esq. Registrar, Jas. Scott Tremain, Esq. Marshall, S. W. Deblois, Esq. Messenger and Cryer, Mr. Jas. Graham. Advocate General, Hon. J. W. Johnston. Solicitor General,

Advocates and Proctors, The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

The Court of Vice Admiralty sits at Halifax, on the first and third MONDAY in every month.

orning leave  
and 18th of  
n, when but  
etween Pic-  
nexion with  
M. Mails to  
during the  
Town, and  
Vindsor and  
ner between

&c.

George, Bt

ce, Esq.

ris, Esq.

ate, Esq.

Esq.  
odd, } for  
y, Esq. } C.B.  
pp Fraser, for  
s of Sydney,  
d Pictou.

ard, Halifax.

Esq. Sydney.

Esq. Halifax.

Esq. Halifax.

Pictou.

Sydney, C. B.

Halifax.

Esq.

day through-

LUCIUS BEN-  
Nova Scotia  
Chancery, the  
General, the

## COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND CLERGY.

### *King's College Windsor.*

Patron, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.

Visitor, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia.

**Governors**—His Excellency the Lt. Governor of Nova-Scotia; the Hon. and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia; the Chief Justice; the Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court; the Speaker of the House of Assembly; the Secretary of the Province; the Attorney General: the Solicitor General; The President of the College; and the Hon. T. N. Jeffery.

**President**, and Professor of Divinity and Hebrew, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D.; Vice-President and Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, Rev. John Stevenson, A. M.; Bursar and Librarian, Rev. J. Stevenson, A. M.; Professor of Modern Languages, Federico Mantovani, D. C. L.; Sec'y. and Treasurer, J. C. Halliburton, Esq.; Principal of the Collegiate Academy, Rev. W. B. King, A. M.

**TERMS.**—Michaelmas Term commences 1st. Septr. and ends on the 15th Decr. Hilary Term commences 15th Jan. and ends on the Saturday preceding Palm Sunday. Easter Term commences on the Monday after Easter Monday, and ends Saturday son'night before Whit Sunday. Trinity Term commences on the morrow of Trinity Sunday, and ends on the 1st of July.

### *Dalhousie College, Halifax.*

**Governors**, The Rt. Honble. Viscount Falkland, Hon. Alex Stewart, Wm. Stairs, Hon. Hugh Bell, Chas. W. Wallace, Jno. Whidden, Jno. E. Fairbanks, Wm. Grigor, M. D. Hon. M. B. Almon, Chas. Twining, Wm. Lawson, jr. Jas. F. Gray, Rufus S. Black, M. D. Jno. Edw. Starr, Alex. F. Sawyers, M. D. Jno. McDonald, M. D. and Gilbert Frith, Esqrs.

**President**, and Professor of Logic, Moral Philosophy and Rhetoric, Professor of Modern Languages, Monsieur J. A. Deloutte. Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, and the Classics, Secretary, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq.

One term commencing on the 21st October, and ending on the 31st May.

### *Acadia College, Wolfville.*

**Governors**, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Hon. Chas. R. Prescott, T. A. S. Dewolf, Hon. Edm. M. Dodd, Rev. E. A. Crawley, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Rev. Jno. Pryor, Rev. Chas. Tupper, Rev. J. E. Bill, Rev. Wm. Burton, Rev. Caleb R. Bill; Jas. W. Nutting, W. Johnson, Simon Fitch, W. A. Chipman, Saml. Chipman, Herbert Huntington and Chas. W. H. Harris, Esqre.

Professor of Classical Languages, Rev. John Pryor. A. M. Professor of Moral Philosophy, Logic and Rhetoric, Rev. E. A. Crawley, A. M. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Mr. Isaac L. Chipman, A. M.

FIRST  
SECOND  
December

Instruct  
Instructor  
Sharp, A.  
Two va

**Trustees.**  
Hon. Mich  
Peter Fur  
Superio  
English C  
O'Brien.  
Professor  
—first clas  
Writing, I

**TRUSTE**  
Rev. Jno.  
Rev. Jas. I  
Thos. Dic  
Professor,  
Open all  
of Decemb

Principa

**Trustees**  
D. D., and  
James Max

**Presiden**  
Jeffery. T  
Esqr. M. D

**Trustees**  
Cogswell,  
S. G. W. A  
Rev. John  
Young, Jo  
Nutting, F  
Hon. M. B.  
Henry Pry

FIRST TERM—commences 20th January and ends 20th June.  
SECOND TERM—commences 1st September, and ends 20th  
December.

*Collegiate Academy, Wolfville.*

Instructor in Latin, Greek, &c., Mr. Charles D. Randall ;  
Instructor in the English Branches, Mathematics, &c., Mr. Amos  
Sharp, A. B.

Two vacations of a month each at Christmas and Midsummer.

*St. Mary's College, Halifax.*

Trustees, Rt. Rev. The Bishop of Halifax. Rev. Dr. O'Brien.  
Hon. Michael Tobin, Hon. Edw. Kenny, Law. O'C. Doyle and  
Peter Furlong, Esqrs.

Superior, and Professor of Theology, Natural Philosophy,  
English Composition, Reading and Elocution, Rev. R. B.  
O'Brien. Professor of French, \_\_\_\_\_  
Professor of Mathematics, &c. Mr. J. Nugent. Greek and Latin,  
—first class, Mr. J. Nugent. Second class, Mr. R. O' Flaherty.  
Writing, Book Keeping, and Arithmetic, \_\_\_\_\_

*Pictou Academy, Pictou.*

TRUSTEES.—Rt. Rev. Wm. Fraser, D. D. Bishop of Halifax,  
Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A. M., Rev. D. A. Fraser, Rev. J. McRae,  
Rev. Jas. Ross, Geo. Smith, Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D.  
Thos. Dickson, Jas. Carmichael, and David Crichton, Esqrs.  
Professor, Mr. M. McCulloch.

Open all the year, except the month of August, and last Week  
of December.

*Halifax Grammar School.*

Principal, Rev. John Thos. Twining, D. D.

*National School, Halifax.*

Trustees, The Lord Bishop, the Chief Justice, Rev. Robt. Willis,  
D. D., and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's. Principal, Mr.  
James Maxwell.

*Royal Acadian School, Halifax.*

President, the Lt. Governor. Vice-President, Hon. Thos. N.  
Jeffery. Treasurer, \_\_\_\_\_ Sec'y. James C. Hume,  
Esqr. M. D.

Trustees, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon. T. N. Jeffery, Hon. H. H.  
Cogswell, Hon. Sir R. D. George, Bt., Hon. A. Stewart, Hon.  
S. G. W. Archibald, Hon. Hugh Bell, Hon. J. W. Johnston,  
Rev. John Scott, Rev. John Martin, Joseph Howe, Wm.  
Young, John S. Morris, G. N. Russell, John McNeil, J. W.  
Nutting, Robt. Hume, M. D., Charles Twining, Jno. Slayter,  
Hon. M. B. Almon, Jas. F. Gray, Jas. C. Hume, M. D. Adam Esson,  
Henry Pryor, Robt. Brown and Alex Keith, Esqrs. Principal,

*Clergy of the Established Church in Nova-Scotia.*

The Hon. and Right Rev. John Inglis, D. D. Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia exercising Episcopal Jurisdiction over Nova-Scotia, New-Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island.

Ven. Robert Willis, D. O. Archdeacon of Nova-Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

*Halifax*, Ven. Robt. Willis, D.D. Rector & Rev. Wm. Cogswell, A. M. Curate of St. Paul's Church; Rev. R. F. Uniacke, A. M. Rector, and Rev. Curate, of St. George's Church; Rev. Jno. Thos. Twining, D. B. Garrison Chaplain. *Eastern Shore*, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. *Dartmouth*, Rev. Geo. Morris, A. M. Rector; and Rev. Jas. D. Stewart, A. B. Curate. *Sackville*, Rev. Arch. Gray, A. B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev. Jno. Stannage. *Windsor*, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D. Presid. of King's College; Rev. Alfred Gilpin, A. M. Rector of Christ's Church; Rev. Wm. C. King, A. M. (retired), and Rev. Wm. B. King, A. M. Principal Collegiate School. *Falmouth*, Rev. John Stevenson, A. M. *Newport*, Rev. R. J. Uniacke. *Rawdon*, Rev. Thos. Maynard, A. B. *Digby*, Rev. Wm. Bullock, Rector; Rev. Lewis M. W. Hill, A. B. Curate, and Rev. Edw. E. B. Nichols, A. B. *Annapolis*, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, A. B. *Clements*, Rev. Wm. M. Godfrey, A. B. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Jas. Robertson, A. M. *Granville*, Rev. J. M. Campbell, A. M. *Weymouth*, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A. B. *Aylesford*, Rev. H. L. Owen, A. M. *Cornwallis and Horton*, Rev. John Storr, A. B. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Richard Avey. *Shelburne*, Rev. Thos. B. Rowland, L. L. D. and Rev. Thos. H. White, A. B. *Liverpool*, Rev. J. T. T. Moody, A. M. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Jas. C. Cochran, A. M. *New Dublin*, Rev. J. W. Weeks, A. B. *Chester*, Rev. Jas. Shreve, D. D. and Rev. W. A. Weinbear. *Parrsboro'*, Rev. Robert Arnold, A. B. *Amherst*, Rev. Geo. Townshend, A. M. *Truro*, Rev. Thos. C. Leaver, A. M. *Pictou*, Rev. Chas. Elliott, A. B. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Chas. J. Shreve, A. B. *Antigonish*, Rev. Arthur W. Milledge, A. B. *Sydney*, C. B. Rev. Chas. Ingles, A. B. *Arichat*, C. B. Rev. Jas. A. Shaw. *Sydney Mines*, Rev. Wm. Elder. *Travelling Missionary, Cape Breton*, Rev. W. Y. Porter.

*Nova Scotia Diocesan Church Society.*

PATRONS, His Excellency, Lord Viscount Falkland; The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; and the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *President*, The Hon. and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia. *Vice Presidents*, the Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D. The Hon. Chief Justice Halliburton, Hon. Thos. N. Jeffery, Hon. C. R. Prescott, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, and David Hare, Esq. *Sec'y*, Rev. Wm. Cogswell, A. M. *Asst. Sec'y*, Henry Pryor, Esq., A. M. *Treasurer*, Law. Hartshorne, Esq. *General Committee*, All Clergymen of the Established Church, and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's and St. George's, Halifax—Stephen Binney, Joseph

Starr,  
Mayna  
C. H. B  
Almon,  
jr. W.  
Roach,  
Life M  
and Ho  
llon C.  
Leaver,

Evan,  
mann.

Cle

Right  
at Antig

Halifa

mianopo

Laughn

Connolly

Liverpo

Argyle,

Prospect

O'Reily.

Guysboro

B. Miran

Rev. Ne

Jas. B. D

Cove, Re

Preside

nan; Tre

Assistant

J

Synod

Church of

PRESBY

Jao. Scot

Rev.

Bermuda,

J

Rev Don.

PRESBY

Mary's an

tain, Rev

Starr, A. M. Uniacke, Henry Ince, Beamish Murdoch, Thos. Maynard, R. N., J. G. A. Creighton, Jas. Tremain, W. A. McAgy, C. H. Belcher, Nepean Clarke, Robt. Richardson, Hon. M. B. Almon, A. J. Lawrence, R. B., C. F. Gibson, A. M. S., R. Tremain, jr. W. Henry, M. D., J. Leander Starr, Chas. Jones, W. H. Roach, Jno. Spry Morris, J. Withrow, and Jno. Shaffer. Esqrs. *Life Members* by a donation of £10 at one time, Tho Rt. Rev. and Hon. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon C. R. Prescott, Hon. Saml. Cunard, David Hare, Jno. Leaver, Esqrs. and Lt. Col. Jackson, R. A.

*Evangelical Lutheran Church.*—Lunenburg, Rev. Chas. Cossmann.

*Clergy of the Roman Catholic Church in Nova Scotia.*

Right Rev. William Fraser, D. D. Bishop of Halifax, residing at Antigonish.

*Halifax*, Right Rev. William Walsh, D. D. Bishop of Maximianopolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax; Very Rev. Jno. Laughnan, Vicar General; Rev. Jno. Quinan and Rev. Thos. Connolly. *Dartmouth and Chezetcook*, Rev. Dennis Geary. *Liverpool*, Rev. James Doyle. *Sissiboo*, Rev. Abbé Sygogne. *Argyle*, Rev. Mr. Goudout. *Cape Sable*, Rev.

*Prospect*, Rev. Jno. Kennedy. *Pictou and Merigomish*, Rev. O'Reily. *Tracadie*, Rev. Pere Francois. and Rev. Pere Vincent. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Mr. Meighan. *Cape Breton—Arischat*, Rev. J. B. Miranda. *L'Ardoise*, Rev. J. McKengney. *Red Islands*, Rev. Neil McLeod. *Bras d'Or*, Rev. Jno. Grant. *Sydney*, Rev. Jas. B. Drummond. *Judique*, Rev. Alex. McDonell. *Broad Cove*, Rev. Alex. McLeod. *Arisaig*, Rev. Wm. McLeod.

*Christian Doctrine Society of Nova Scotia.*

President, Rev. R. B. O'Brien; Vice-President, Rev. J. Quinan; Treasurer, Mr Patrick Walsh; Sec'y, Mr James Fitzgerald; Assistant Sec'y, Mr E. J. Gleeson.

*Ministers of the Established Church of Scotland.*

Synod of Nova Scotia, in connection with the Established Church of Scotland. *Moderator of the Synod*, Rev.

*Synod Clerk*, Rev.

**PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.**—*Halifax*, St. Matthew's, Rev. Jno. Scott, A. M. St. Andrew's, Rev. Jno. Martin. *Dartmouth*, Rev.

*Cornwallis*, Rev. Bermuda, Rev. Jas. Morrison. *Lawrence Town*, Rev. Yarmouth, Rev. Jno. Ross. Lunenburg, Rev. Shelburne, Rev. St. Johns, N. F. L., Rev. Don. A. Fraser, A. M.

**PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.**—*East River*, Rev Jno. McRae. *St. Mary's and Lochaber*, Rev. McLennan's Mountain, Rev. Alex. McGillivray. *Merigomish*, Rev. Dougald



McKichan. *New Glasgow*, Rev. *Pictou*, Rev.  
*Wallace*, Rev. *Rogers' Hill*, Rev.  
*West and Middle Rivers*, Rev. *Tatamagouche*, Rev.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Belfast*, Rev Jno. McLennan.  
*George Town*, Rev. *Charlotte Town*, Rev.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE-BRETON.—*Boularderie Island*, Rev. *River*  
*Middle River*, Rev. *St. George's Channel*, Rev.  
*Inhabitants*, Rev. *Grand River*, Rev.

*Whycogomah*, Rev. *Margaree*, Rev.  
*North Sydney*, Rev.

*Free Church of Scotland.*

*Halifax*, Rev. R. Robb. *Dartmouth*, Rev. Alex. Romans,  
A. M. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Wm. Duff. *New Glasgow*, Rev. Jno.  
Stewart. *North Sydney*, Rev. Matthew Wilson. *Margaree*,  
Rev. Jno. Gunn. *St. George's Channel*, Rev. Murdoch Stewart.  
*George Town, P. E. I.* Rev. Hugh Ross. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Geo.  
Struthers. *Middle River*, Rev. Alex. Farquharson.

*Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia.*

Moderator, Rev P. G. McGregor. Synod Clerk, Rev Jas. Ross.  
PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.—*Londonderry*, Rev. Jno. Brown,  
and Rev. Jas. Bayne. *Truro*, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. *Onslow*,  
*Old Barns and Brookfield*, Rev. Jno. J. Baxton. *Mailland and*  
*Noel*, Rev. Thos. S. Crowe. *Musquodoboit*, Rev. Jno. Sprott.  
*Economy and Five Islands*, Rev. Andw. Kerr. *Sewiack*, Rev.  
Jas. Smith. *Windsor and Newport*, Rev. Jno. L. Murdoch, A. M.  
*Gay's River, Shubenacadie, & Lower Sewiack*, Rev. Geo. Christie.  
*Halifax*, Rev. Peter G. McGregor, A. M. *Nine Mile River*,  
*Rawdon, Kennelcook and Gore*, Rev Jno. Cameron. *Richmond*,  
*N. B.*, Rev. Jas. Reid. *Keswick Ridge, N. B.*, Rev. Danl Mc-  
Curdy. *Presbytery Clerk*, Rev. Jas Bayne, *Great Village*,  
*Londonderry*.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*Upper Settlement, East River*,  
Rev. A. McGillivray. *West River*, Rev. Jas. Ross. *Merigomish*,  
Rev. W. Patrick and Rev. A. P. Miller. *Antigonish*, Rev. Thos.  
Trotter. *Mabou*, Rev. Wm. Miller. *Pictou Town*, Rev. Jno.  
McKinlay, A. M. *Tatamagouche*, Rev. Robt. Blackwood.  
*Miramichi*, Rev. Jno. McCurdy. *St. Mary's*, Rev. Jno.  
Campbell. *East River*, Rev. David Roy. *Little Harbour*,  
Rev. *River John*, Rev. Jas. Waddell. *Guysboro'*,  
Rev.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Princetown*, Rev. Jno. Keir.  
*St. Peters*, Rev. Robt. Douglas. *Richmond Bay*, Rev. Wm.  
McGrigor. *Bedeque*, Rev R. S. Patterson. *New London*, Rev.  
Jno Geddie. *Cascumpick*, Rev. Jno. C. Sinclair. *Preacher*,  
Rev H. Dunbar and Mr Jas. Byers.

Soci  
the Pr  
of all t  
Rev. W  
of Dom  
Jno. Ba  
Rev. J  
Secreta  
Baxter,  
Isaac L

*Halif*  
Dewolf,  
Rev. Th  
Pope.  
Roland  
(Chairm  
Wm. Sm  
and Rev  
Webb.  
Rev. J. V  
town, Re  
Smithson  
Rev. Jan  
Strong.  
Messrs  
are empl  
T  
Charlotte

W  
Treasu  
Rev. Cha  
COMM  
following  
Hugh Be  
Lunenburg  
Esq. B  
Allen.  
Mailland  
Cornwall  
and Wm.  
Fulton,  
Mr. Thos  
Esqrs. B  
UNIVER  
Halifax  
Rev. T. H

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in connection with the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia.—This Society consists of all the members of Synod. OFFICE BEARERS.—*Secretary*, Rev. Wm McCulloch. *Treasurer*, James Dawson, Esq. Board of Domestic Missions, Rev. Jas Smith, Rev. Geo Christie, Rev. Jno. Baxter and Dr. John Waddell. Board of Foreign Missions, Rev. Jno Keir, (Convener), Rev. Jno Geddie, (Corresponding Secretary), Rev. Jas Waddell, (Recording Sec'y.); Rev. Jno J. Baxter, (Sub-Convener), Rev. Jas Bayne, Dr. Waddell, and Isaac Logan, Esq.

*Wesleyan Methodist Missionaries.*

*Halifax*, Rev. A. McLeod (Sec'y of the Dis.), Rev. Charles Dewolf, and Rev. Wm. Bennett, *Supernumerary*. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Thos. H. Davies. *Liverpool and Mills Village*, Rev. Henry Pope. *Barrington*, Rev. John M'Murray. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Roland Morton. *Horton and Cornwallis*, Rev. Richard Knight (Chairman of the Dis.), and Rev. John Allison. *Windsor*, Rev. Wm. Smith. *Newport and Shubenacadie*, Rev. Wm. Crosscombe, and Rev. James Narraway. *Amherst and Maccan*, Rev. Wm. Webb. *Wallace and River John*, Rev. Wm. Wilson. *Guysboro'*, Rev. J. V. Jost. *Aylesford*, Rev. *Bridge-town*, Rev. James Hennegar. *Annapolis and Digby*, Rev. Wm. Smithson, and Rev. S. Bainford, *Supernumerary*. *Sydney, C. B.*, Rev. James Buckley. *Charlotte-Town, P.E.I.*, Rev. John B. Strong. *Bedeque*, Rev. John Marshall.

Messrs. R. Smith, Whitefield Wheelock, and Henry Pope, are employed by the District as Assistants to the Missionaries.

The Annual District Meeting will be held this year at Charlotte-Town, P. E. Island, in May.

*Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society.*

*Treasurers*, M. G. Black, and Danl. Starr, Esqrs. *Secretaries*, Rev. Chas. Dewolf, and John H. Anderson, Esq.

COMMITTEE. All the Missionaries in the District, and the following Gentlemen:—*Halifax*, J. N. Shannon, Esq. and Hon. Hugh Bell. *Liverpool*, Joshua Newton, and James Barsse, Esqrs. *Lunenburg*, Wm. Drew, Esq. *Shelburne*, Alex. H. Cocken, Esq. *Barrington*, Samuel Reynolds, Esq. *Yarmouth*, Capt. Allen. *Windsor*, Mr. John Smith. *Newport*, Jno Allison, Esq. *Mailland*, Richard Smith, Esq. *Horton*, James N. Crane, Esq. *Cornwallis*, Nathan Tupper, Esq. *Parrsboro'*, James S. Morae, and Wm. Humphrey, Esqrs. *Wallace*, Geo. Wells and Samuel Fulton, Esqrs. *Guysboro'*, Fras Cook, Esq. *Sydney, C. B.*, Mr. Thos. Jost. *Charlotte-Town*, Isaac Smith and R. Brecken, Esqrs. *Bedeque*, Hon. Jos. Pope.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.—*Halifax*, Rev. R. Breare.

*Ministers of the Baptist Church.*

*Halifax*, Rev. *Windsor Road and Rawdon*, Rev. T. H. Porter. *Windsor*, Rev. Silas T. Rand. *Newport*,

Rev. Geo. Dimock. *Horton*, Rev. T. S. Harding, Rev. John Pryor, A.M., Rev. E. A. Crawley, A.M., and Rev. Jas. Stevens. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Edward Manning, Rev. David Harris, Rev. Wm. Chipman, and Rev. Ab. Stronach. *Falmouth*, Rev. Benj. Vaughan. *Aylesford*, Rev. W. C. Rideout & Rev. Eb. Stronach. *Nictaux*, Rev. J. E. Bill. *Wilmot*, Rev. Nat. Vidito. *Wilmot Mountain*, Rev. R. W. Cunningham. *Annapolis and Upper Granville*, Rev. John Chase. *Digby Neck*, Rev. John C. Morse. *Digby and Sissiboo*, Rev. Saml. Bancroft. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Harris Harding, Rev. Wm. Burton, Rev. Anth'y. Dimock. *St. Mary's Bay, Digby Joggins, and New Tusket*, Rev. Chas. Randall. *Ragged Islands*. Rev. Thos. Delong, *Hillsburgh*, Rev. Henry Saunders. *Petite Passage and Long Island*, Rev. Wellington Jackson. *Clements*, Rev. Israel Potter, senr. Rev. Israel Potter, jr. *Port Medway*, Rev. Jas. Stubbard. *New Albany*, Rev. Willard J. Parker. *Liverpool*, Rev. Robt J. Dickie. *Brookfield*. Rev. Jas. Parker, *Tusket and Argyle*, Rev. Jas. Lent. *Lunenburg and New Germany*, Rev. Bennet Taylor. *Amherst*, Rev. Chas. Tupper. *Antigonish*, Rev. Jno Whidden. *Onstow*, Rev. Dav. W. C. Dimock. *River Philip*, Rev. Jno. E. Cogswell. *Chester*, Rev. Joseph Dimock. *Pugwash*, Rev. Maynard Parker. *Guysboro*, Rev. Hezekiah Hull. *Kemph*, Rev. Henry Eagles. *Sydney, C. B.*, Rev. Geo. Richardson. *Prince Edward Island*, Rev. Alex. McDonald, Rev. Jno. Shaw, Rev. Benjm. Scott, Rev. Malcolm Ross.

Licentiates, Messrs. R. E. Burpe, I. L. Chipman, J. W. Rand, Aaron Cogswell, S. Elder, D. Pineo, W. Hobbs, Perez S. Murray, Wm. Annis, O. Saunders, Hugh Ross, and Obed Parker.

The Association for this year will be held at Amherst, on the 2nd Monday after the 20th June.

*Nova-Scotia Baptist Education Society.*  
Board of Directors.

Rev. Edw. Manning, *President*; Rev. Chas. Tupper and Jas. W. Nutting, Esq. *Vice-Presidents*; Rev. Messrs I E Bill, S Bancroft, Jos. Crandall, Wm. Chipman, E. A. Crawley, Jos. Dimock, Geo. Dimock, T S Harding, Harris Harding, Jas. Lent, Israel Potter, Jno Pryor, Jno Chase, Silas T Rand, Wm Burton, W Jackson, N Vidito, J E Cogswell, Jno B Cogswell, A V Dimock, T H Porter, H Hull, Jno Shaw, Eben Stronach, Thos Delong, Israel Potter, Jr., Saml McCulley, M Parker, C R Bill;—Wm A Chipman, Jno Cunningham, Simon Fitch, Jas D Harris, E F Harding, M. D. Lewis Johnston, M. D. *Hon.* Jas W Johnston, W B Kinnear, Jas R Lovett, Thos Pettingall, Chas Randall, Zech. Chipman, Major Chipman, Jno Ferguson, Wm. Johnson, D B Lynds, M. D. Stephen Chipman, Gains Lewis, and Saml Chipman, Esqrs. *Treasurer* and *Sec'y.* J. W. Nutting, Esq. *Executive Committee*, Rev. E. A. Crawley, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Rev. Jno Pryor, Rev. Chas Tupper, Rev. I E. Bill, Rev. Caleb R. Bill, and Rev. Wm. Burton; Jas W

Nutting  
and Sin

Rev.  
Harris  
Chase,  
ley;—  
Harding  
Esqrs.  
Chipman  
Esq. S

*Presia*  
and Rev  
Pryor, R  
Jno Ferg  
Mr. Jno.  
*Africa*

*Cornwa*  
*Medway*,  
Swim and  
Stokes.  
Sec'y.) L  
Flint.  
The Co  
Saturday

*Cape S*  
Henderson  
Nickerson  
*Yarmouth*,  
*Bridgetow*  
terly Mee  
Feb'y. May  
term will b  
Church.

*Lunenbu*

Patron,  
Cogswell.  
Black, Esq  
R F Uniac  
*Hon.* M. B  
Anderson,  
N. Russell,

ev. John  
Stevens.  
ris, Rev.  
ev. Benj.  
Stronach.  
Wilmot  
and Upper  
C. Morse.  
uth, Rev.  
ock. St.  
ev. Chas.  
Hillsburgh.  
and, Rev.  
enr. Rev.  
rd. New  
J. Dickie.  
Rev. Jas.  
et Taylor.  
Whidden.  
ev. Jno. E.  
wash, Rev.  
l. Kempf.  
Richardson.  
Jno. Shaw.  
W. Rand,  
S. Murray,  
rker.  
erst, on the  
and Jas. W.  
S Bancroft,  
mock. Geo.  
ent, Israel  
Burton, W.  
V Dimock,  
nos DeLong,  
Bill;—Wm  
Harris, E F  
s W John-  
Chas Rand-  
uson, Wm.  
aius Lewis,  
ec'y. J. W.  
A. Crawley,  
pper, Rev.  
on; Jas W

Nutting, Wm A Chipman, Hon. Jas W Johnston, W Johnson, and Simon Fitch, Esqrs.

*Board for Foreign and Domestic Missions.*

Rev. Messrs. Edw Manning, T S Harding, W Chipman, David Harris, Jno Pryor, I. E. Bill, W. Burton, Chas. Tupper, Jno Chase, N. Vidito, S. T. Rand, Jos. Dimock, and E. A. Crawley;—J W Nutting, Wm. A. Chipman, Simon Fitch, E. F. Harding, W. Cogswell, Walter Reed, and John Ferguson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, W. A. Chipman, Esq. *Sec'y*, Rev. Wm. Chipman. *Treasurer for Foreign Missions*, J. W. Nutting, Esq. *Sec'y. for ditto*. Rev. E. A. Crawley.

*Nova Scotia Sabbath School Union.*

*President*, Rev. J. E. Bill. *Vice-Presidents*, Rev. S. Robinson and Rev. W. Chipman. *Committee*, Rev. J. Stevens, Rev. Jno. Pryor, Rev. J. Chase, T. Harding, jr., Jas. Fitch, M. D. and Jno Ferguson, Esqrs. *Sec'y.*, Mr. I. L. Chipman. *Depository*, Mr. Jno. Scott.

*African Baptist Church*—Halifax, Rev. Richard Preston.

*Free Christian Baptist Ministers.*

*Cornwallis*, Elders Jacob B. Norton, and Saml. Cox. *Port Medway*, Elder Benjm. Gaskill. *Barrington*, Elders Albert Swin and Saml. McKeown. *Wood's Harbour*, Elder Henry A. Stokes. *Yarmouth*, Elder Chas. Knowles, (Corresponding *Sec'y.*) *Digby Neck*, Elder Stephen Steel. *Licentiate*, Mr. Wm. Flint.

The Conference will be held this year at Harmony on the 4th Saturday of Sept'r.

*Free-Will Baptist Ministers.*

*Cape Sable Island, Barrington Township*, Elder Moses C. Henderson. *Wood's Harbour and Stoddart's Island*, Elder Joshua Nickerson. *Solid Rock and Port LaTour*, Elder Edw. Reynolds. *Yarmouth*, Elder Thos Brady. *Beaver River*, Elder Jno Jenkins. *Bridgetown*, Elder Asa Bent. *Licentiate*, Mr. Bijah Ellis. Quarterly Meetings held on the Friday before the first Sunday in Feb'y, May, Augt. and Novr. The first Q. M. Meeting in Feb'y. term will be held with the Beaver River (Co. of Yarmouth) Church.

*Free and Sovereign Grace Baptist Ministers.*

*Lunenburg*, (North West), Rev. Robt. Davis.

*Nova Scotia Bible Society.*

*Patron*, The Lieutenant Governor. *President*, Hon. H. H. Cogswell. *Vice-Presidents*, Hon. J. W. Johnston and M. G. Black, Esq. *Committee*, Rev. Jno Martin, Rev. Jno Scott, Rev. R F Uniacke, Rev. W Cogswell, Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D. *Hon. M. B. Almon*, *Hon. Hugh Bell*, David Allison, Jno. H. Anderson, David Hare, *Hon. Jas W. Johnston*, Jno McNeil, Geo. N. Russell, Jas N. Shannon, Andw. McKinlay, Henry Pryor,

and C. Richardson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, M. G. Black, Esq. *Sec'y*. W. Pryor, jr. Esq. *Depository*, Corner of Barrington and Sackville Streets, opposite the Halifax Grammar School. *Life Members*, Hon. C. R. Prescott, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Dr. Webster, and Wm A. Chipman, Esqrs.

*Halifax Auxiliary Naval and Military Bible Society.*

**PATRONS**, The Lieut. Governor of Nova-Scotia, The Naval Commander in Chief, and the General Commanding on the Station. *President*, Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D. *Vice-Prests*. Capt. Erskine, R. N., Lt. Col. Calder, R. E., Lt. Col. Jackson, R. A., and Lt. Col. Irton, R. B. *Committee*, The Chaplain of the Flag Ship, Dep. Com. General Robinson, Major Freer, R. A. Major Tryon, Dr. Henry. P. M. O., Henry Ince, Capt. Lawrence, R. B., Dr. Fraser, R. B., Capt. Gibson, M. S., Capt. Hill, *h. p.*, Royal Staff Corps., Lt. Binney, R. E., Hon. M. B. Almon, David Allison and Jas. G. A. Creighton, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Hon. M. B. Almon. *Sec'y*. Dep. Com. Gen. Robinson.



## MASONIC.



The most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free Masonry.

*Grand Master of England*, the Earl of Zetland.

*Grand Master of Ireland*, the Duke of Leinster.

*Grand Master of Scotland*, Right Hon. Lord Glenlyon.

*Past Grand Master*, Rt. Hon. Lord Frederick Fitzclarence, G. C. H.

**OFFICERS OF THE R W GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.**

R. W. Alex. Keith Esq. Provincial Grand Master; R. W. Jas. Forman, jr. Esq. Dep. Grand Master; R. W.

Esq. Senior Grand Warden: R. W. Junior Grand Warden; V. W.

A. G. Blair, Esq. Grand Sec'y.; V. W. Mr. Jno. Richardson. Grand Treasurer; W. R. D. Clarke, Esq. Grand Marshall; W.

Grand Sword Bearer; W. Mr. Wm. Rogers, Senr. Grand Deacon; W. Mr. Henry Harvey, Junior. Grand

Deacon; W. Mr. M. McLearn. Grand Pursuivant; W. Mr. Duggan, Grand Tyler.

**ROYAL UNION CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS.**

Held under a Warrant from the Most Excellent Grand Chapter of England, meet on the *last Thursday* of March, June, Sept., and Decr.

*Three Chiefs*.—M. E. C. Alex Keith Esq. Z.; M. E. C. Jas. Forman jr Esq. H.; M. E. C. Adam G Blair Esq. Sec'y and Treasurer; C. M. J. Willis, R. A. C.; C. Mr. Pallister, Capt. 2 V.; C. Mr W. H. Knowlan, Capt. 3 V.; Mr J MacPherson, Architect.

Maste  
Lodge o  
England  
St. J  
on the fl  
Esq.

St. A.  
lifax, on  
derson, j  
St. AN

Halifax,  
Anderson

Ross, J.  
O.; Mr. J

Mr. D. S

VINGIN  
fourth M

ROYAL  
Halifax, o

Cumming.  
ROYAL

fax, on the  
St. AN

W. M. Mr  
UNITY L

day of eve  
COLCHER

first Tuesd  
CUMBER

the first TH  
RISING

day after s  
Officers of

Brunswic  
of the GR

Provincia  
Master, Fr

trazer; Ju  
Mr Patrick

Grand Dea  
Geo Irwin

os Vineco  
THISTLE

Scotland, m  
x, on the

ackie; Se  
Robert Fo

Douglas, S  
Richard Vir

Masters Lodges under the Jurisdiction of R. W. P. Grand Lodge of Nova-Scotia, and holding of the M W Grand Lodges of England:—

**St. JOHN'S LODGE**, No. 187, meet at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the first Monday of every month. *W. M.* Jas Forman, jr. Esq.

**St. ANDREW'S LODGE**, No. 137, meet at Mason's Hall Halifax, on the 1st Tuesday of every month. *W. M.* Mr. Geo Anderson, jr.

**St. ANDREW'S MARK LODGE**, No. 112, meet at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on St. Mark's Day, April 25, R. M. Officers *W.* Geo. Anderson jr. *Master*; Mr. B. Jamieson, S. G. W.; Mr. Jos. G. Ross, J. G. W.; Mr. Wm. J. Rogers, M. O.; Mr. F. Dorrell, S. O.; Mr. Jno. C. Hobson, J. O.; Mr. John Richardson, Treasurer; Mr. D. Sutherland, Sec'y.

**VIRGIN LODGE**, No 558, meet at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the fourth Monday of every month. *W. M.* Chas M Cleary, Esq.

**ROYAL STANDARD LODGE**, No 564, meet at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the second Tuesday of every month. *W. M.* Mr J Cumming.

**ROYAL SUSSEX LODGE**, No 704, meet at Mason's Hall, Halifax, on the 1st Thursday of every month. *W. M.* Mr Jno Willis.

**St. ANDREW'S LODGE**, No , meet at Sydney, Cape Breton. *W. M.* Mr Thos Kirk.

**UNITY LODGE**, No 836, held at Lunenburg, on the first Monday of every month.

**COLCHESTER UNION LODGE**, No 839, held at Truro, on the first Tuesday of every month.

**CUMBERLAND HARMONY LODGE**, No 801, held at Amherst, on the first Thursday of every month.

**RISING SUN LODGE**, No 843, held at Londonderry, first Monday after full moon.

Officers of the *Provincial Grand Lodge of Nova-Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, under the jurisdiction of the GRAND LODGE OF SCOTLAND.*

*Provincial Grand Master*, J Leander Starr, Esq.; *Dep'y Grand Master*, Fredk R Starr, Esq.; *Senior Grand Warden*, Mr Wm Frazer; *Junior Grand Warden*, Mr Wm Johns; *Grand Treasurer*, Mr Patrick Fuller; *Grand Secretary*, Mr Geo Greig; *Senior Grand Deacon*, Mr Jno Jamieson; *Junior Grand Deacon*, Mr Geo Irwin; *Grand Chzplain*, Mr S Bell; *Grand Steward*, Mr on Vinecove; *Grand Tyler*, Mr Wm McNally.

**THISTLE LONGE**, No 322. Registry of the Grand Lodge of Scotland, meet at St. Andrew's Hall, Gottingen Street, Halifax, on the second Thursday of every month. *W. M.* Thomas Mackie; *Senior Warden*, William Johnston; *Junior Warden*, Robert Forrest; *Secretary*, Samuel Bell; *Treasurer*, Mr Jno Douglas; *Senior Deacon*, William McDowell; *Junior Deacon*, Richard Vinecove; *Tyler*, Phillips.

**HALIFAX LODGE,** Registry of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Scotland, meet at St. Andrew's Hall, Gottingen Street, Halifax, on the third Monday of every month. *W. M.* Mr Wm Johns; *Dep'y Master,* Mr Wm Frazer; *Senior Warden,* Mr John M. Taylor; *Junior Warden,* Mr Wm Millard; *Secretary,* Mr Wm J. Starr; *Treasurer,* Mr Geo Irwin; *Senior Deacon,* Mr Joseph Vinecove, *Junior Deacon,* Mr Wm McNally; *Tyler,* Mr Wm Croker.

**ACADIA LODGE.** Registry of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Scotland, meet at the Masonic Hall, Dartmouth, on the second Monday of every month. *W. M.* Mr Alex Lyle; *Dep'y Master,* Mr P. Fuller; *Senior Warden,* Mr Jno Jamieson; *Junior Warden,* Mr Wm Newlands; *Secretary,* Mr Alex Smith; *Treasurer,* Mr Jno Chappel; *Senior Deacon,* Mr Jno Smith; *Junior Deacon,* Mr Wm Walker; *Tyler,* Mr Jonathan Oat.

St. John's Priory of Knights, Templars, and Appendant-Orders, holden of the Supreme Royal Grand Conclave of Scotland.

*Sup. Grand Master of the Royal Grand Conclave of Knights, Templars, and Appendant-Orders of Scotland,* Admiral Sir David Milne, K.C.B.; *Grand Seneschal,* the Earl of Dalhousie; *Grand Prior of Nova-Scotia and adjacent Colonies,* J Leander Starr, Esq.; *Officers and members of St. John's Priory, Halifax,* Mr Jno Richardson; *Prior;* Mr Wm Johns *Sub Prior;* Mr Jno M. Taylor, *Marechal;* Mr Increase Ward, *Hospitaller;* Mr Fredk Darrow, *Chancellor;* Mr Henry Craven, *Treasurer;* Mr Jas Richardson, *Secretary;* Rev J T Twining, D D. *Chaplain and Instructor;* Mr Jas Grant, *Baricennifer, or Bearer of the Black and White Banner;* Mr Geo Mackenzie, *Chamberlain;* Mr Wm Frazer and Mr Chas Polman, *Aides de Camp;* Mr R McLouglan, *Guard.*

**ST. ANDREW'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER,** No 55, holding of the Supreme G R A Chapter of Scotland, held at Halifax quarterly. *Principal Officers,—*Mr Thos Hounslow, *M E 1st Princp. Z;* Mr Jno M Taylor, *M E 2d Princp. H;* Mr Henry Craven, *3d Princp. J;* Mr Wm Millard, *Scribe E;* Mr Wm Johns, *Treas'r;* Mr Saml Bell, *1st, or Princp. Sojourner;* Mr J T Edwards, *2d, or 1st asst. Sojourner;* Mr Wm Frazer, *3d, or 2d asst. Sojourner;* Mr Edw Duggan, *Tyler,*

## CITY OF HALIFAX.

*Mayor,* Hon. Hugh Bell.

*Recorder,* William Q. Sawers, Esq.

*City Marshall, or High Constable,* J. J. Sawyer, Esq.

### ALDERMEN.

Henry Pryor, Ward No. 1; Wm. Story, jr., No. 2; Wm. Caldwell, No. 3; Joseph Jennings, No. 4; Andw. McKinlay, No. 5; Jno. Edw. Starr, No. 6; Esqrs.

Chas. Spike, and Archibald No. 4; and Jno.

The M second an The Pr One of City A

Gregor Hill, and Mackie, N W. Clark Jno. Smith

*Auditors Clerk, J Assistant Treasurer Police C*

Mills. W Michael M Keeper a Mr. James

*Clerk of McKenna. Surrey Currie.*

*Inspector Beamish ar —Messrs T Weigher o Pound B*

*Board of Fire Wat Hen. Pryor and T R G and Archib and Jno E*

*Henmeon ver, Esqrs. Comin's*

*ters, W G Comin's C D Hunte Comm's Jennings, V and Jno W*

## COMMON COUNCILMEN.

Chas. M. Cleary, and Wm. G. Anderson, Ward No. 1; Henry Spike, and Wm B Fairbanks, No. 2; Benjm. E. Black, and Archibald Sinclair, No 3; Chas. D. Hunter, and Hen Mignowitz, No. 4; Jno. Rhind, and Adam Hemmeon, No. 5; David Rugg, and Jno. Winters, No. 6; Esqrs.

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House on the second and fourth Tuesday in every month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 till 4 o'clock One of the Aldermen preside weekly in rotation.

*City Assessors*—Gregory Dwyer, and Benj. Dawson, Esqrs.

## WARD ASSESSORS.

Gregory Dwyer and Wm. Bauld, Ward No. 1; Charles W. Hill, and Patk. Mahoney, No. 2; Wm. Crawford, and Thos. Mackie, No. 3; Benjm. Dawson, and Wm. Patterson, No. 4; F. W. Clarke, and R. H. Skimmings, No. 5; Jas. R. Lovett, and Jno. Smith, No. 6. Esqrs.

*Auditors*, Thos. Fennerty, and C. H. Belcher, Esqrs.

*Clerk*, James Stewart Clarke, Esq.

*Assistant Clerk*, Mr. Edw. Young.

*Treasurer and Clerk of Licence*.—Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.

*Police Constables*.—George Glazebrook, James Ham, William Mills. Wards,—Garrett Cotter, Phillip Parsons, James Aull, Michael Mulligan, and Wm Roddick.

*Keeper and Superintendent of Markets, and Health Inspector*.—Mr. James Ham.

*Clerk of the Markets*.—Messrs Fras Stevens; jr, and Michael McKenna.

*Surrey of Roads and Superintendent of Common*.—Mr. Jacob Currie.

*Inspectors and Weighers of Fresh Beef*.—Messrs. Thomas O. Beamish and Daniel Frost. *Inspectors of Pickled Beef and Pork*—Messrs Thomas O Beamish and John Parker. *Inspector and Weigher of Hay*—Mr Jno W Barss.

*Pound Keeper*—The Gaoler for the time being.

*Board of Health*—The Mayor and Aldermen.

*Fire Wards*—Ward No 1, J J Sawyer Wm G Anderson, and Hen. Pryor; No 2, Robt Richardson, Joshua Lee, (Chairman), and T R Grassie; No 3, Wm Caldwell, Jno McGregor, (Sec'y.) and Archbd. Sinclair; No 4, Robert Romans, Henry Mignowitz, and Jno Esson; No 5, Danl Starr, Conrad West, and Adam Hemmeon; No 6, Jno Longard, Alex G Fraser, and Wm N Silver, Esqrs.

*Comm'rs of Streets*—Wm Story jr, Wm Caldwell, John Winters, W G Anderson A Hemmeon, and Jos Jennings, Esqrs.

*Comm'rs of the Common*—W B Fairbanks, H Pryor, B E Black, C D Hunter, A Hemmeon, and D Rugg, Esqrs.

*Comm'rs of the Cemetery*—Wm Story, jr, W B Fairbanks, Jos Jennings, W G Anderson, Henry Pryor, A Hemmeon, B E Black, and Jno Winters, Esqrs.

Lodge  
et, Ha-  
Mr Wm  
Mr John  
Mr Wm  
r Joseph  
Mr Wm

d Lodge  
the se-  
; Dep'y.  
; Junior  
n; Treas-  
; Junior

adant-Or-  
Scotland.  
Knights,  
Sir David  
e; Grand  
der Starr,  
ifax, Mr.  
r Jno M.  
redk Dar-  
Jas Rich-  
n and In-  
Black and  
Wm Fra-  
C Loughlan,

ing of the  
quarterly  
ep. Z; Mr  
Bd Princp.  
; Mr Saml  
or 1st asst.  
; Mr Edw

Esq.

Wm. Cald-  
lay, No. 5;



*Commr's of Public Property*—J Edw Starr, Henry Spike, A Sinclair, Chas M Cleary, Hen Mignowitz, and Jno Rhind, Esqrs.

*Commr's of Public Accounts*—J E Starr, B E Black, H Pryor, C M Cleary, W B Fairbanks, C D Hunter, and A. McKinlay, Esqrs.

*Commr's of Bridewell*--The Aldermen.

### *Fire Engine Company for the City of Halifax.*

William Caldwell, Captain.

No. 1 ENGINE; Station, Grand Parade.—Fred. Sturmy, 1st Lt.; Thos. Lownds, 2nd Lt.; Jas. Mahony, Saml. Caldwell, George Caldwell, Jacob Blum, Wm. Sturmy, Chas. Barnstoad, Jno. Dunn, Jos Bell, T. Hutt, W. Caldwell, jr., Geo. Hay, Geo. Longard and Chas Power.

No. 2 ENGINE; Station, Grand Parade.—Wm. Crawford, 1st Lt.; Wm. Stevens, 2nd Lt.; Edw. Sturmy, Danl. McLean, Bruce McDonald, David Calder, Wm. Bentley, Wm. Saxton Wm. Wood, Jno. Bennett, Robt. Woodill, W. Lannigan, Alex. Robertson, Jas. McGee, and Thos. Holder.

No. 3 ENGINE; Station, Mason Hall.—Jas. Jackson, 1st Lt.; Jno. McIlreith, 2nd Lt.; R. A. Bigby, (Sec'y. and Treasurer); Zebina Hall; Arch. Goreham, Andw. McGrigor, T. Lyons, Arch. McIntosh, Patrk. Lyons, W. Pyke, S. Morris, Jos. Williamson, and W Caldwell, 2d.

No. 4 ENGINE; Station, St. George's Church.—Benj. Smithers, 1st Lt.; Thos. Holloway, 2nd Lt.; Geo. Gauld, Don. Sutherland, Jno. Ervin, Wm. Morris, Jno. Smithers, Robt. Motton, W. Roast, R. Davis, John Bigby, Daniel Smith, Chas. Lippincott, L. W. McNally, Jos Simpson, T. R. Wilson, and T. Hetler.

No. 5, ENGINE, Station, Grand Parade—Hen. Spike, 1st Lt.; Jos. McGill, 2nd Lt.; Jno Wills, Jno Robertson, Jas Reaves, Hanse Mursters, John Pagan, David Rankin, Jno D Nash, Henry Reice, S McDonald, and Alex Wilson.

Honorary Members, James Smith, Michael Byran, James Dechman, Senr., George Smithers, and John McLean.

#### *Axe Fire Company.*

Robt Richardson, (Captain); Errol Boyd, (Lieut.); Jno. McPherson, (Sec'y) Patk Mahoney, (Treasurer); Chas Marvin, Nelson Marvin, Peter Thoroughgood, Robt Graham, Jno. Muhlig, Peter Artz, Wm Wisdom, Henry Smith, Thos Harrison, Jno Ross, Danl McPherson, Rich'd Room, Jas Carter, David Heckman, Jno Hall Wm Wisdom, Edw Wisdom, Edw P Stevens, Martin Beuree, and Jno Small. Honorary Members, Henry Miller, Thos McKie, Wm Marvin, Matt Lownds and Jas Grant.

#### *Dartmouth Fire Engine Company.*

George Colman, (Captain); Benjm. Elliott, Lt.; Jno. Elliott, Jon. Elliott, Mich. Murray, Chas. Allen, Wm. Bowers, Geo. Edwards, and Geo Williams.

from M  
Pho  
Vice P  
Sec'y.  
Sun

Pres.

Sec'y.

HAN

Esq.

Esq.

J G A

N Shan

Esqrs.

STAR

Mr. Jas

McKen

High

Coron

Depu

Supr

Tues. o

of the C

Gene

March,

Justic

Debtors

Court v

Liddell

Esqrs.

Justic

and Ald

Edw. H

Russell,

Archiba

win, Jas

Anderso

Crouche

Jno. Le

Peter P

R. A. Lo

Esqrs.

Clerks

ry Spike, A  
hind, Esqrs.  
ck, H Pryor,  
McKinlay,

Halifax.

Sturmy, 1st  
l. Caldwell,  
Barnstoad,  
o. Hay, Geo.

rawford, 1st  
Lean, Bruce,  
Wm. Wood,  
Robertson.

son, 1st Lt.  
Treasurer);  
Lyons, Arch.  
Williamson.

Benj. Smith-  
l; Don. Suth-  
Robt. Motton,  
s. Lippincutt,  
Hettler.

pike, 1st Lt;  
Jas Reaves,  
Nash, Henry

Byran, James  
ean.

ut.) Jno. Mc-  
Marvin, Nel-  
Jno. Muhlig,  
Harrison, Jno  
David Heck-  
w P Stevena,  
rs, Henry Mil-  
Jas Grant.

Jno. Elliott,  
Bowers, Geo.

The Fire Engine Company and Axe Fire-Men are exempt from Militia duty and from serving as Jurors.

**PHENIX FIRE COMPANY.**—President, Mr Thompson Woodill. Vice Pres. Mr Robt B Fletcher. Treasurer, Mr Chas D Hunter. Sec'y. Mr. Jos. Whytal.

**SUN FIRE COMPANY.**—President, Chas J Hill, Esq. Vice Pres. Joshua Lee, Esq. Treasurer, Thos. Williamson, Esq. Sec'y. James Scott, Esq.

**HAND IN HAND FIRE COMPANY.**—President, J. C. Allison, Esq. Vice Pres., Wm Lawson, jr Esq. Sec'y. Geo E Morton, Esq. Honorary members, Wm Pryor, Hon S G W Archibald, J G A Crighton, Geo P Lawson, Wm M Allan, Hon M B Almon, J N Shannon, Alex G Fraser, J J Sawyer, and W B Fairbanks, Esqrs.

**STAR FIRE COMPANY.**—President, Mr T Mackie. Vice Pres. Mr. Jas Findlay. Treasurer, Mr. G Richardson. Sec'y. Mr. A McKenzie.

## COUNTY OF HALIFAX.

High Sheriff, John James Sawyer, Esq.

Coroners, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. and Dr. Wm. Harrison.

Deputy Sheriff, Mr. Terence Wade.

Supreme Court sits at Halifax, on the 1st Tues. of April; 2d Tues. of July; and 3d Tues. of Nov. Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Halifax, 1st Tues. of March, June, Sept. and December.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jno Liddell, Geo N Russell, Jas Tremain, and Andw McKinlay, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—for the City of HALIFAX—The Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax, and for the County of HALIFAX,—Edw. H. Lowe, (*Custos*), Jno. Liddell, Rich'd. Tremain, Geo. N. Russell, Law. Hartshorne, Wm. Saltus, Wm. T. B. Piers, Adams Archibald, Henry Y. Mott, Geo. B. Creighton, Henry A. Gladwin; Jas. Kent, Wm. Logan, Thos. Holland, Jno. Smith, Wm. Anderson, Andw. McInnis; Geo. Shelnut, Jno. Steele, Jas. Croucher, Jno. Tempest, Wm. J. Lydiard, Alex. Farquharson, Jno. Leslie, jr. Jas. Fraser, Arch. McDonald, Geo. Garrison, Peter Power, Jno. Martin, senr. Jno. McDonald, Chas. Hamilton, R A Logan, Matthew McCurdy, Moses Smith, and Alex. Keith, Esqrs.

*Clerk of the Peace*, J. Stewart Clarke, Esq.

Court of Probate, Surrogate General, and Judge, John Whidden; Registrar, John Spry Morris, Esqrs.

*Comm'rs. of Schools, Western District*—Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D., Rev. Jno. Scott, Rev. John Kennedy, Law. Harts-horne, Edw H. Lowe, and Wm. Grigor, M. D. Esqrs. *Eastern District*, Rev. John Sprott, Adams Archibald, Jas. Kent, Wm. Annand and Wm. J. Lydiard, Esqrs.

*Board of Land Commissioners*.—Joseph Howe, J. J. Sawyer, and Titus Smith, Esqrs.

*Comm'rs for the Poor Asylum*.—Geo. N. Russell, Hon. M. B. Almon, Jas. W. Nutting, Hon. Hugh Bell, Thos. Williamson, Wm. Lawson, jr. W. M. Allan, Henry Pryor, T. S. Tobin, Chas. Twining, and Hon. Edw. Kenny, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, Mr. Robt. Phelan.

*Comm'rs to Examine and Select Pilots*.—Port of Halifax, E. Cunard, John Williamson, James McNab, J. E. Fairbanks, and Geo. P. Lawson, Esqrs.

*Comm'rs for the charge of Government House and the Province Building*.—Jas. B. Uniacke, Chas. W. Wallace, and Jno. Whidden, Esqrs.

*Comm'rs for Governing the Provincial Penitentiary at Halifax*.—The Hon. the Attorney General, Jas. B. Uniacke, Hon. M. Tobin, Wm. A. Black, Jas. N. Shannon, Jas. Tremain, and Andw. McKinlay, Esqrs. *Medical Attendant*, Rufus S. Black, Esq., M. D. *Governor*, Mr. Geo. Carpenter. *Keeper*, Mr. Jno. Fitzpatrick. *Under Keeper*, Mr. Edw. Berrogan. *Messenger and Turnkey*, Mr. Law. Hickey.

*Central Board of Agriculture*.—At Halifax, Jas. McNab, (Chairman), Wm. Young, (V. Chairman), Matt. Richardson, Jno. E. Fairbanks, Thos. Williamson, Edw. Allison, Edw. Pryor, jr. Saml. Chipman (for Middle Division), Rich'd. J. Forrestall, (for Eastern Division), Jas. B. Holdsworth (for Western Division), and Edw. Sutherland (for Cape Breton Division), Esqrs.

*Central Board of Education*.—At Halifax, Hon. Jas. W. Johnston, Joseph Howe, Hon. M. Tobin, Chas. Cogswell, M. D. and Beamish Murdoch, Esqrs.

*Agricultural Societies, Halifax*—President, Hon. Hugh Bell. Vice-Prests, Jno. Winters, and Adam Reid, Esqrs. Treasurer, Joseph Jennings, Esq. Sec'y, Wm. S. More, Esq. Committee, Edw. Pryor, jr. Jas. R. Lovett, Wm. Mitchell, David Rugg, Arch. McCulloch, Henry Wilson, and Geo. Preston, Esqrs.

*Officers of Her Majesty's Customs.*

*Collector*, Hon. Thomas N. Jeffery; *1st Clerk*, Edmund F. Stewart; *2nd do.* J. T. Lane; *3rd do.* E. Hackett; *4th do.* Jno. Garby, Esqrs. *Extra Clerks*, Jas. S. Richardson, J. S. Morris and D. D. McKenzie, Esqrs. *OUT DOOR DEPARTMENT*—*Landing Surveyor*, Jno. Wallace, Esq. *Landing Waiters and Searchers*, Jno. Blackmore, and Saml. Forsayeth, Esqrs. *Landing Waiters, Searchers, and Tide Surveyors*, Jas. G. Boggs and Samuel Murphy, Esqrs. *Warehouse Keeper*, W. H. Iles, Esq. *Locker*, Mr. Errol Boyd.

*Extra L*  
Hay, A.  
A. Carm  
CUSTO

*Collect*  
*and Weig*  
H Austen  
Hodgers,  
*Light Du*  
*Cutters, f*  
*Smugglin*  
Phillip Do  
*Oversee*  
Chas H R

Hon. S  
Chas W.  
Edward D

*Commis*  
Wm. Law  
Edw Duck  
Mr Joseph

Herbert H  
*Commis*  
nard, R. M

*Dartmou*  
Foster and  
Turner and

HALIFAX  
Esq. Dir  
Thos. Will

*Secretary a*  
Uniacke, E  
Esqrs.  
HALIFAX

The hour  
m., and t

Hon. H H  
ident; Ho  
N. T. Hill,  
sturny.

*Directors*  
ewis Blis

*Extra Lockers*, Messrs. Wm Hays, D Jones, Jas Miller, Alex. Hay, *Acting Tide Surveyor*, Mr. Jas. Wall. *Boatmen*, Messrs. A. Carman and H. Parker, *Messenger*, Mr. Robt. Boak.

**CUSTOM HOUSE BROKER.**—Mr. Wm. Hill.

*Officers of the Colonial Revenue.*

*Collector of Impost and Excise*, T. A. S. Dewolf Esq. *Guager and Weigher*, Andw. Richardson, Esq. *Clerks*, W G Fife, and H Austen, Esqrs. *Waiters and Shipping Officers*, Messrs Robt. Rodgers, Jno. Dempster, and John B Tropelett. *Collector of Light Duty*, Wm. Forbes, Esq. *Commanders of the Revenue Cutters, for the protection of the Fisheries, and for the prevention of Smuggling on the coasts of this Province.* J. E. W Darby, and Philip Dodd.

*Overseers of Distilleries*, Messrs Chas Keefer, Geo T Fillis, Chas H Rigny, and Wm Drummond.

*Commissioners of the Revenue.*

*Hon. S. B. Robie, Hon. Wm. Lawson, Law. Hartshorne, Chas W. Wallace, and Hon. Jno. B. Bland, Esqrs Clerk, Edward Duckett, Esq.*

*Commissioners and Justices of the Peace for Sable Island*, Wm. Lawson, jr. Edw Wallace, and Edw Cunard, Esqrs. *Clerk*, Edw Duckett, Esq. *Superintendent residing on Sable Island*, Mr Joseph Darby. *Comm'rs of Seal Islands and Mud Islands*, Herbert Huntington and Reuben Clements, Esqrs.

*Commissioners of Light Houses*, *Hon. S. Cunard, Thos. Maynard, R. N. and Jacob Miller, Esqrs.*

*Dartmouth.—Trustees of Common.*—John E. Fairbanks, Wm. Foster and H. Y. Mott, Esqrs. *Commissioners of Streets*, Geo. Turner and Geo. Elliott, Esqrs.

**HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY.**—*President*, Jas. B. Uniacke, Esq. *Directors*, Jas. Donaldson, Jno. H. Anderson, Jas. Tremain, Thos. Williamson, Andw. McKinlay, and W. A. Black, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Jno Tremain, Esq. *Solicitor*, Andw. M. Uniacke, Esq. *Auditors*, Jno. Whidden and W. B. Fairbanks, Esqrs.

**HALIFAX WATER COMPANY.**—*Prest.*

*Directors,*

## BANKS.

The hours of business at all the Banks are from 10 a. m. to 3 p. m., and the Discount Days, Mondays and Thursdays.

**HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY.**

*Hon. H H Cogswell, President; Wm. Pryor, Esq. Vice-President; Hon. Enos Collins, and Martin G Black, Esq. Cashier, N. T. Hill, Esq. Clerk, Mr J C W. Wilkie. Messenger, Mr Fredk Sturmy.*

**BANK OF NOVA-SCOTIA.**

*Directors*, *Hon. M. B. Almon, (President); Jno. H. Anderson, Lewis Bliss, Robt. M. Brown, Jas. Donaldson, Alex. Keith,*

Wm. Murdoch, Thos. Maynard, R. N., Joseph Starr, J. J. Sawyer, Jas. Tremain, Andw. M. Uniacke, and Alex. Wallace, M. D. Esqrs. *Cashier*, Jas. Forman, jr. Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs. Benj. Carlike, and John Cooper. *Messenger*, Mr. Jas. Maxwell.

### BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Established in London. Capital One Million Sterling.

*Halifax Branch*---*Manager*, Stephen N. Binney, Esq. *Directors*, Wm. A. Black, Jas. McNab, S. W. Deblois, Hon. Jno. B. Bland, and Jonathan C. Allison, Esqrs. *Standing Counsel*, Hon. Alex. Stewart. *Solicitors and Notaries*, Wm. Young and Geo. R. Young, Esqrs. *Accountant*, J. W. Smith, Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs. W. Carritt and S. Stirling. *Messenger*, Mr. D. McPherson.

This Bank has branches at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, and Kingston, Canada; St. John and Fredericton, N. B.; and St. John's Newfoundland. *Inspector of branches*, Thos. Paton, Esq.

### SAVING'S BANK.

*Comm'r and Treasurer*, Edw. Duckett, Esq. *Committee for examining the Accounts*, Hon. Sir Rupert D. George, Bt., and Chas. W. Wallace, Esq. This Bank is kept at the Treasury Office in the Province-Building. Hours of attendance, from 8 to 10 o'clock every Monday morning.

### INSURANCE COMPANIES.

*Halifax Fire Insurance Company*.—*President*, Chas. Twining, Esq. *Vice Pres.*, Joshua Lee, Esq. *Directors*, Jno. Esson, Jas. Tremain, Jas. Thompson, Edw. Pryor, and Nepean Clarke, Esqrs. *Solicitor*, A. M. Uniacke, Esq. *Sec'y. and Treasurer*, Richard Tremain, Esq.

*Albion Life and Fire Insurance Company*.—*Directors*, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, *Pres.*; Jno. Spry Morris, Hon. Hugh Bell, Jno. H. Anderson and Thos. R. Grassie, Esqrs. *Solicitor*, Hon. Jas. B. Uniacke. *Sec'y. and Treasurer*, Henry Pryor, Esq.

*Etna Fire Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.*—(Capital paid \$200,000. Remaining Fund, \$30,000.) *Agent for Nova Scotia*, Archibald Scott, Esq. at Halifax. *Standing Counsel*, B. Murdoch; *Solicitor*, S. L. Shannon, Esqrs. *Sub Agent*, at Pictou, Henry Blackadar, Esq.

*Hartford & Protection Fire Insurance Companies, of Hartford, Conn.*—(Capital \$250,000 each), *Agent for Nova Scotia, Prince, Edward Island, and Newfoundland*, Jno. Leander Starr, Esq. *Standing Counsel*, Jas. B. Uniacke. *Solicitor*, Jas. Stewart, Esqrs. *Office*, 36 Bedford Row, Halifax.

*Alliance British and Foreign Life and Fire Assurance Company of London*.—(Capital FIVE MILLIONS Sterling).—*Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island*, Wm. Young, and Geo. R. Young, Esqrs. Halifax; *Hon.* Charles Young, Charlotte Town, P. E. I. *Physicians*, R. Hume, M. D. and James F. Avery, M. D. Esqrs. Halifax. *Office*, Granville Street.

*Nova*  
*Pres. V.*  
Allison,  
Cunard,  
Brown,  
Jas. F.  
Bedford  
*Halifa*  
rectors,  
Jno. Edw.  
Thos. C.  
Geo. H.  
Young,  
Sec'y. A.  
*Union*  
£40,000)  
Wm. Sta  
Fairbank  
Hugh Ly  
C. White  
Commiss  
*Warren*  
\$125,000.  
fice 36 B  
*United*  
pital on  
ser, Esq.  
*Scottish*  
Buchanan  
Liddell &  
*Pelican*  
va-Scotia  
New Y  
\$1,000,00  
Brunswic  
lifax.  
*National*  
*Societ*  
*Board*  
including  
*Directors*,  
P. Lawso  
*Physician*  
J. W. Jo  
36, Bedfo  
*Agents*  
James Da  
mouth, E  
*Agents*  
Yeomans

*Nova Scotia Marine Insurance Company.*—(Capital £40,000).  
*Pres.* Wm. Pryor, Esq. *Directors*, Jas. G. A. Creighton, J. C. Allison, S. W. Deblois, Jno. Williamson, Law. Hartshorne, Edw. Cunard, Wm. Lawson, jr., *Hon.* M. Tobin, S. Binney, Robt. M. Brown, Thos. Williamson and Robt. Noble, Esqrs. *Solicitor*, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. *Brokers*, Messrs Yeomans & Fraser. Office, Bedford Row.

*Halifax Marine Insurance Company.*—(Capital £40,000). *Directors*, Alex. Murison, *Pres.*; W. B. Fairbanks, Jno. Duffus, Jno. Edw. Starr, Andw. M. Uniacke, E. Cunard, Jr., N. L. West, Thos. C. Kinnear, Wm. Saltus, W. B. Hamilton, Alex. Keith, Geo. H. Starr, and Jno. H. Anderson, Esqrs. *Solicitor*, Wm. Young, Esq. *Auditors*, Edw. Kenny and Chas. J. Hill, Esqrs. *Sec'y*, Arch'd Scott, Esq. Office, Bedford-Row.

*Union Marine Insurance Company of Nova Scotia.*—(Capital £40,000). *Pres.* Jos. Starr, Esq. *Directors*, Jno. Strachan, Wm. Stairs, Jas. A. Moren, Jno. U. Ross, Alex. A. Black, Jos. Fairbanks, J. T. Wainwright, Thos. R. Grassie, David Allison, Hugh Lyle, and Chas Jones, Esqrs. *Secretary and Broker*, Geo. C. Whidden, Esq. Office, Bedford Row, Halifax, opposite the Commissariat Office.

*Warren Marine Insurance Company of Boston.*—(Capital \$125,000.) *Agent* for Nova-Scotia, J. Leander Starr, Esq. Office 36 Bedford Row, Halifax.

*United Kingdom Life Assurance Company, of London.*—(Capital ONE MILLION Sterling.) *Agent* at Halifax, Alex. G. Fraser, Esq. *Physician*, W Grigor, Esqr. M.D. Office, Bedford Row.

*Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society*—Head Office, 141, Buchanan-Street, Glasgow. *Agents* for Nova Scotia, Messrs J.H. Liddell & Co. Halifax. *Medical Officer*, Rufus S. Black, Esq. M.D.

*Pelican Life Assurance Company of London.*—*Agent*, for Nova-Scotia, and New Brunswick, *Hon.* M. B. Almon at Halifax  
*New York Life Insurance and Trust Company.*—(Capital \$1,000,000). *Agent* for Nova Scotia, P. E. Island, and New Brunswick, J. Leander Starr, Esq. Office 36 Bedford Row. Halifax.

*National Loan Fund Life Assurance and Deferred Annuity Society of Cornhill, London.*—(Capital £500,000 Sterling).

*Board of Management at Halifax, N. S.* for the Branch including Nova-Scotia, and Prince Edward Island. *Local Directors*, J. Leander Starr, (Manager and Agent); Geo. P. Lawson, Thos. R. Grassie, and Jno. Edw. Starr, Esqrs. *Physician*, Wm. J. Almon, Esq. M. D. *Standing Counsel*, *Hon.* J. W. Johnston. *Solicitor*, Jno. C. Halliburton, Esq.—Office, 36, Bedford Row.

*Agents for Lloyds.*—Halifax, Messrs. J. & M. Tobin. Pictou, James Dawson, Esq. Cape Breton, *Hon.* P. H. Clarke. Yarmouth, E. W. B. Moody, Esq.

*Agents for Underwriters Rooms, Liverpool*, G. B. Messrs. Yeomans and Fraser, Halifax.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAM BOAT COMPANY.—*President, Hon S. Cunard. Vice Pres., Thos. Boggs, Esq. Sec'y. Law. Hartshorne, Esq. Treasurer, Hon. M. B. Almon. Agent and Manager, E. H. Lowe, Esq. Directors, Law. Hartshorne, W. A. Black, E. Cunard and W. Stairs, Esqrs.*

**TIMES OF STARTING  
FOR THE STEAMBOATS  
BETWEEN HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH.**

ORDNANCE TIME.

On Sundays after leaving Halifax, at 11 o'clock, they do not start again until 20 minutes after one, from Dartmouth.

**From Dartmouth.**

Six o'clock, morning, from 21st  
March to 31st Octr.  
20 minutes before 7, from 21st  
Feb'y to 30th Novr.  
20 minutes past 7  
8 o'clock  
20 minutes before 9  
20 minutes past 9  
10 o'clock  
20 minutes before before 11  
20 minutes past 11  
12 o'clock  
20 minutes before 1  
20 minutes past 1  
2 o'clock  
20 minutes before 3  
20 minutes past 3  
4 o'clock  
20 minutes before 5  
20 minutes past 5  
6 o'clock  
20 minutes before 7  
20 minutes past 7, from 1st June  
to 31st Octr.  
8 o'clock, from 1st May to 31st  
August

Extra trips at night.

**FROM DARTMOUTH.**

Jan'y, Feb'y, March, 8 o'clock  
April and May, 9 "  
June, July, August, half past 9  
Sept. and Octr. " 8  
Novr. and Decr. 8 o'clock

**From Halifax.**

20 minutes past six, from 21st  
March to 31st Octr.  
7 o'clock, from 21st Feb'y to  
30th Novr.  
20 minutes before 8  
20 minutes past 8  
9 o'clock  
20 minutes before 10  
20 minutes past 10  
11 o'clock  
20 minutes before 12  
20 minutes past 12  
1 o'clock  
20 minutes before 2  
20 minutes past 2  
3 o'clock  
20 minutes before 4  
20 minutes past 4  
5 o'clock  
20 minutes before 6  
20 minutes past 6  
7 o'clock  
20 minutes before 8, 1st June to  
31st Octr.  
20 minutes past 8, from 1st May  
to 31st Augt.

Extra trips at night.

**FROM HALIFAX.**

Jan'y, Feb'y, March, half past 8  
April and May, " 9  
June, July, August, 10 o'clock  
Sept. and Octr. " 9  
Novr. and Decr. half past 8

NOVA-  
Caldwell,  
Vice Pres  
Mr. Sam  
Charity,  
son; and  
T. Donav  
YOUTH  
Master Jo  
bert G St  
Billopp R  
St. GE  
Pres., S.  
and Jas. B  
Geo. Lov  
and Thom  
M. Cham  
Messenger  
IRISH S  
Pres., M  
James and  
Mr. Patk.  
HIGHLA  
son, Esq.  
Archibald  
Jno. Holm  
Wallace,  
Wm. You  
Mc. Grigo  
Jno. Cormi  
Martin. I  
NORTH  
Pres., Me  
Mr. Jno. W  
mick. Me  
Jno. Esson  
ST. MAR  
Jno. Laug  
Pres., M  
and Andw.  
Joseph W.  
shall, Mr.  
ST. MA  
Founded A  
a'jutor Bis  
Vice Pres.  
Power and  
Mr Edw. J

## SOCIETIES, &c.

**NOVA-SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.**—*President*, William Caldwell, Esq. *Vice Pres.*, Jas. C. Hume, M. D., Esq. *Asst. Vice Pres.*, Messrs. J. Robinson and Wm. Marvin. *Treasurer*, Mr. Saml. Caldwell. *Sec'y*, Mr. R. A. Bigby. *Committee of Charity*, Messrs. M. Lownds, W. Pyke, Wm. Evans, J. Stephenson, and J. Wells. *Messenger*, Mr. Angus. *Steward*, Mr. T. Donavon.

**YOUTH'S NOVA-SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.**—*Pres.*, Master Jos W Keefer. *Vice Pres.*, Masters Robt W Lee, Albert G Starr. *Asst. do* Master Hugh D Barrett. *Sec'y*, Master Billopp R Keefer. *Marshall*, Master Jno W Richardson.

**ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.**—*Pres.*, Hon. T. N. Jeffery. *Vice Pres.*, S. W. Deblois, Esq. *Asst. Vice Pres.*, Jas. A. Moren and Jas. Bossom, Esqrs. *Sec'y*, Edw. Duckett, Esq. *Treasurer*, Geo. Lowes, Esq. *Standard Bearers*, Messrs. Benj. Smithers and Thomas Skinner. *Ensign Bearers*, Wm. Caldwell and J. M. Chamberlain, Esqrs. *Chaplain*, Rev. Robt. Wills, D. D. *Messenger*, Mr. J. Williams.

**IRISH SOCIETY.**—*President*, Law. O'C. Doyle, Esq. *Vice Pres.*, Mr. Thos. Ring. *Asst. Vice Pres.*, Messrs. Thos. C. James and Geo. Tobin. *Treasurer*, Mr. James Waliace. *Sec'y*, Mr. Patk. Walsh. *Asst. Sec'y*, Mr. Wm. Doy'e.

**HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NOVA-SCOTIA.**—*Pres.*, Jno. Williamson, Esq. *Vice Pres.*, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Halifax, Archibald McDonald, Saml. Gray, Jno. McLean, Robt Noble, Jno. Holmes and J. A. Sievewright, Esqrs. *Directors*, C. W. Wallace, Alex. Primrose, Angus Fraser, Thos. Williamson, Wm. Young, Jno. McE. McDonald, J. McDougall, and John Mc. Grigor, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, C. W. Wallace, Esq. *Sec'ys*, Jno. Cormick and W. Murray, Jr., Esqrs. *Chaplain*, Rev. Jno. Martin. *Messenger*, Mr. Jas. Fraser.

**NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.**—*Pres.*, John McGregor Esq. *Vice Pres.*, Messrs. Jno. McDougall & Jno. Richardson. *Treasurer*, Mr. Jno. Watt. *Sec'y*, Mr. Jas. Scott. *Asst. Sec'y*, Mr. Jno. Cormick. *Messenger*, Mr. Jas. Fraser. *Committee of Charity*, Messrs Jno. Esson, Wm. Grant, Jno. McIlreith.

**ST. MARY'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.**—*Pres.*, Very Rev. Jno. Laughnan. *Vice Pres.*, Rev. Jno. Quinan. *Asst. Vice Pres.*, Messrs. Danl. Creamer, Patk. Swayne, Thos. Bauer, and Andw. Murphy. *Treasurer*, Mr. Wm. Condon. *Sec'y*, Mr. Joseph W. Quinan. *Asst. Sec'y*, Mr. Maurice Downey. *Marshall*, Mr. Michl. Hogan. Number of members, 5228.

**ST. MARY'S AND ST. PATRICK'S TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**—*Founded A. D. 1843.*—*Patron*, Rt. Rev. Wm. Walsh, D. D. Co-adjutor Bishop of Halifax. *President*, Law. O'C. Doyle, Esq. *Vice Pres.*, Mr. Jus. Wallace. *Asst. Vice Pres.*, Messrs. P. Power and Jno. L. Compton. *Treasurer*, Mr. Patk. Walsh. *Sec'y*, Mr. Edw. J. Gleeson. *Asst. Sec'y*, Mr. P. G. Donohoe.

y—Pre-  
Sec'y.  
Agent  
tshorne,

I.  
do not

om 21st  
Feb'y to

June to  
1st May  
ht.

of past 8  
" 9  
o'clock  
" 8  
of past 8



**HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**—*President*, Beamish Murdoch, Esq. *Vice Prest.* Rev P. McGregor. *Sec'y.* Wm M Brown, Esq. *Asst. Sec'y's.* Messrs. Stephen Beamish and Jno. McIntosh. *Corresponding Sec'y.* Mr. Edw. Young. *Treasurer*, Mr. Chas. B. Naylor, *Committee*, Judge Marshall, Messrs. J. McDonald, J. S. Thompson, D. Gallagher, T. Keefer, E. Jost, H. McKenzie, A. Ritchie, W. S. Silver, Jas. G. Boggs, J. McIntosh, W. J. Starr, E. Baker, and S. Owen.

**HARMONIC SOCIETY.**—*President*, Mr. Peter Nordbeck. *V. P.*, Henry Pryor, Esq. *Committee*, Andw. Richardson, R. F. Hare, W. L. Bell, Wm. Auckhurst, Wm. T. Crawford, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, M. G. Black, Esq. *Sec'y*, Mr Wm. S. Jost.

**HALIFAX DISPENSARY.**—*Pres.* The Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia. *V. Prests.* Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Governors*, Rev. Dr. Willis, Rev. R. F. Uniacke. Rev. Jno. Scott, Rev. John Laughnan, *Hon.* Saml Cunard, *Hon.* H H Cogswell, *Hon.* S G W Archibald, M G Black, Jas Forman, Law Hartshorne, J W Nutting, Geo N Russell, and Rich'd Tremain, Esqrs. *Secretaries and Medical Attendants*, Wm Grigor, M D, and Thomas J Stirling Esqrs. *Dispensary*, Granville-Street, in rear of St. Matthew's Church, open every day except Sunday, from 1 to 2 o'clock p. m.

**HALIFAX MECHANIC'S INSTITUTE.**—*Prest.* A McKinlay, Esq. *Vice Prest.*, Messrs. Chas. Robson, and A. M. Gidney. *Sec'y.*, Mr. Jno. S. Thompson. *Treasurer*, Jas. Forman, Jr. Esq. *Curators*, Messrs. John McDonald, and Andw. Downs. *Committee*, Messrs. Jno. Williamson, G. L. O'Brien, Jno. McDonald, Senr. Jno. McLean, A. Mitchell, Wm. Howe, J. W. Quinnan, J. Chamberlain, and Dr. Teulon.

**HALIFAX MECHANIC'S LIBRARY.**—*President*, Mr. B. Carlile. *Treasurer*, Mr. Jno. Naylor. *Committee*, Messrs. Geo. Smithers, B. Dawson, H. Merrick, C. H. Belcher, and S. Caldwell. *Librarian*, Mr. B. G. Potts. The Library (opposite the Bank of Nova-Scotia) is open every evening, except Sunday, from 7 to 9 o'clock

**HALIFAX LIBRARY.**—*President*, Hon. H. H. Cogswell. *Committee*, B. Murdoch, (Chairman,) S. L. Shannon, A. Harshaw, Jno W. Ritchie, Alex. G. Fraser, Law. Van Buskirk, and J. Scott Tremain, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, R. F. Hare, Esq. *Sec'y & Librarian*, Chas. Boggs, Esq.

**HALIFAX LITERARY SOCIETY.**—*President*, Mr. J. Whytal. *V. P.*, Messrs. W. C. Manning, and Jno. Chamberlain. *Treasurer*, Mr. Jno. A. Bell. *Sec'y.*, Mr. I. Sterns. *Asst. Sec'y.*, Mr. T. Keefer. *Committee*, Messrs. Chas. Robson, Ed. Tupper, Jos. Bell, A. Gidney, and Wm. Annand.

**KEEFER'S READING ROOM.**—(Opposite the Commissariat and Custom House,) Charles Keefer, Proprietor.

**HALIFAX READING ROOM.**—Mr. J. P. Parr, Proprietor.

**General Post Office, Halifax, Nova-Scotia.**

DEP. POST-MASTER GENERAL, ARTHUR WOODGATE, Esq.

Surveyor of Post-Offices, H. M. WATSON, Esq.

Clerks, Messrs. C. H. Hamilton, A. V. Creighton, Jno. Adams, and Fredk. Passow. Messenger, Mr. Godfrey Schwartz.

TABLE shewing the days and hours on which the mails are made up, and also the days and hours on which they are due at Halifax. Summer arrangement from 1st May to 31st October.

All the Mails are made up at Halifax in the evening at 9 o'clock.

| POST TOWNS.          | postage<br>pence | MAIL MADE UP.     | MAIL DUE.          | hour<br>P. M. |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Amherst . . .        | 9                | Monday & Friday   | Monday & Friday    | 7             |
| Antigonish . . .     | 9                | Do.               | Mon & Wednesday *  | 7             |
| Arichat . . .        | 11½              | Do.               | Monday             | 7             |
| Annapolis . . .      | 9                | Do.               | Monday & Friday    | 6             |
| Bridgetown . . .     | 9                | Do.               | Do.                | 6             |
| Barrington . . .     | 9                | Friday            | Wednesday          | 6             |
| Chester . . .        | 7                | Do.               | Do.                | 6             |
| Digby . . .          | 9                | Monday            | Friday             | 6             |
| Gay's River . . .    | 4½               | Do.               | Do.                | 7             |
| Guysboro' . . .      | 9                | Monday & Friday   | Mon & Wednesday *  | 7             |
| Kentville . . .      | 7                | Do.               | Monday & Friday    | 6             |
| Londonderry . . .    | 7                | Do.               | Do.                | 7             |
| Lawrence Town . . .  | 9                | Do.               | Do.                | 6             |
| Liverpool . . .      | 9                | Friday            | Wednesday          | 6             |
| Lunenburg . . .      | 9                | Do.               | Do.                | 6             |
| Merigomishe . . .    | 9                | Monday & Friday   | Mon & Wednesday *  | 7             |
| New Glasgow . . .    | 7                | Do.               | Do.                | 7             |
| Newport . . .        | 4½               | Monday            | Friday             | 6             |
| Pugwash . . .        | 9                | Do.               | Do.                | 7             |
| Plaister Cove . . .  | 9                | Monday & Friday   | Mon & Wednesday *  | 7             |
| Parrsboro' . . .     | 9                | Friday            | Monday             | 7             |
| Port Hood . . .      | 11½              | Monday            | Do.                | 7             |
| Pictou . . .         | 7                | Mon, Wed, Frid *  | Mon, Wed, & Fri *  | 7             |
| St. Peters . . .     | 11½              | Monday & Friday   | Mon & Wednesday *  | 7             |
| Shubenacadie . . .   | 4½               | Monday            | Friday             | 7             |
| Sydney . . .         | 11½              | Monday & Friday   | Mon & Wednesday *  | 7             |
| Shelburne . . .      | 9                | Friday            | Wednesday          | 6             |
| Truro . . .          | 4½               | Mon, Wed, Frid *  | Mon, Wed & Fri *   | 7             |
| Wallace . . .        | 9                | Monday            | Friday             | 7             |
| Windsor . . .        | 4½               | Monday & Friday   | Monday & Friday    | 6             |
| Wolfville . . .      | 7                | Do.               | Do.                | 6             |
| Weymouth . . .       | 9                | Monday            | Friday             | 6             |
| Yarmouth . . .       | 11½              | Monday & Friday   | Wednesday & Friday | 6             |
| Pr. Ed. Island . . . | 9                | Mon & Wednesday † | Wednes & Friday †  | 7             |
| New Brunswick . . .  | -                | Monday & Friday   | Monday & Friday    | 7             |
| Canada . . .         | -                | Do.               | Do.                | 7             |

\* Monday and Friday, in Winter—† On Monday, only in Winter.

The MAIL for England is primarily closed at 9, P.M., on the 2d and 17th of the month. Late Letters will be received on payment of Sixpence each, from the time of the arrival of the Steamer from Boston until the final closing of the Mail, which will be two hours previous to the time fixed for her departure. Should the Steamer not have arrived by 9, A.M., on the 3d and 18th, Letters for England may be posted *without fee*, until her arrival; after that period, the fee will be required until the time for closing the Mail.

*Explanation of Signals made on the Ship Staff at Citadel Hill Halifax, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an Out Post.*

One ball close up, one square rigged A Pendant under a ball.....6 do  
 One ball half hoisted.....2 do Do. over a ball.....7 do  
 Two balls close.....3 do Do. under 2 balls close.....8 do  
 Two balls separated.....4 do Do. between 2 balls.....9 do  
 A Pendant of any colour.....5 do A flag of any colour, 10 or more do  
 A Cylinder close up at the inner haulyard, a Steamer.  
 A Cylinder half hoisted do do two or more do.

The above Ball &c., are hoisted at the east or west yard arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When vessels are reported from an Out post, the following signals are shewn under the Yard Arm as repeats.

For a square rigged vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer the other at the inner haulyard, close up.

A Ship or Barque, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner haulyard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner haulyard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer haulyard.

Two or more do. a cross half hoisted.

A Schooner, a cross close up at the inner haulyard.

Two or more do, a cross half hoisted do do.

A Steam Ship or Barque, a large ball at the outer, and a cylinder at the inner haulyard close up.

A Brig, Brigantine, or Schooner rigged Steam Vessel, a small ball at the outer, and a cylinder at the inner haulyard close up.

When the description of vessel in sight is ascertained from the Citadel, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head.

A Union Jack, a Flag Ship.

Do. with a red pendant over it, a two decker.

Do. with a blue pendant over it, a Frigate.

Do: with a blue and white pendant over it, a Ship or Barque rigged Sloop of War.

Do. with a white pendant over it, a brig rigged sloop of war.

Do. with a red and white pendant over it, a Schr, or Cutter of War.

A white pendant with two blue crosses, a Transport, or a vessel with troops on board—if a man-of-war the Union under.

A white pendant, with a blue ball, a Steamer—if a Man-of-War, the Union under.

A red  
A blue

A white  
A white  
A blue  
A blue  
A red  
A red  
A white  
A blue  
A white

A blue

Explanation

A red  
A red

A red  
A white

A blue  
A blue

United States

A white  
A red

Lawrence.

A blue  
of Fundy.

A white

Mer

R E D—J

J & N

Croigh

Deblo

Robert

Wm.

W. H

F. Le

W. Sa

next the m

Yeome

Robt

D Cro

Groig

W H I T E

Wm S

James

James

Peter

H Fay

John

- A red flag pierced white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from England.  
 A blue and red flag crossed white, Royal Mail Steam Packet from Boston.  
 A white and blue pendant, do—from St. Johns Newfoundland.  
 A white and red pendant, Bermuda Mail Boat.  
 A blue pendant, a Ship.  
 A blue and white pendant, a Barque.  
 A red pendant, a Brig.  
 A red and white pendant a Brigantine.  
 A white pendant, a Sloop or Schooner.  
 A blue and white flag, horizontally divided, a Foreign or neutral Fleet.  
 A white and blue flag vertically divided, a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War.

A blue flag, a Foreign or Neutral Merchantman.

*Explanation of Signals*—Made on the Ensign Staff, to denote the port from whence Vessels are arriving from.

A red Flag, from Great-Britain.

A red and white flag vertically divided, red next the mast, the Mediterranean.

A red pendant, the Continent of Europe.

A white and red pendant, Madeira, Canary or Western Isles.

A blue flag, the West Indies.

A blue pendant, Bermudas, Bahamas, or Turk's Island.

A blue and white Flag vertically divided, blue next the mast, the United States of America.

A white flag, Newfoundland.

A red and white flag, horizontally divided, Quebec, or Gulf of St. Lawrence.

A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided, New Brunswick, or Bay of Fundy.

A white Pendant, coasts of Nova Scotia or Cape Breton.

*Merchant's Private Signals—Port of Halifax.*

R E D—Jno Edw Starr, a Red Flag

J. & M. Tobin, - - do - - crossed white.

Croighton & Grassie, - - do - - crossed white diagonally.

Deblois & Merkel, - - do - - centre a white square.

Robert Noble, - - do - - centre a white N

Wm. Roche, - - do - - centre a white diamond.

W. H. S. Neal, - - do - - centre a white star.

F. LeCain - - do - - crossed blue diagonally.

W. Saltus & Wainwright, a red, white, and blue do. red and white next the mast; red uppermost, blue at the end

Yeomans & Fraser, a red and white do. red uppermost.

Robt M Brown, a red burgee, centre a white B.

D Cronan, a red, white and red do.

Greig & Co., a red pendant, crossed white.

W H I T E—J & T Williamson, a White Flag.

Wm Stairs & Sons, do centre a blue square.

James A Moren, do with a red border.

James McNab & Son, do crossed blue.

Peter McNab, jr do centre a red square.

H Fay & Son, do centre a thistle.

John W Barss do centre a blue ball.

- E. Lawson, do centre a blue square, and bordered red.  
 T C Kinnear & Co do centre a red star, bordered red at top & bottom.  
 R H Skimmings, do centre a red star, and bordered red.  
 John U Ross, do centre a blue Maltese cross, with a blue border.  
 Peter Furlong, do bordered red at top and bottom, with  
 a Shamrock in the centre.  
 Jno Strachan, a white, red and white do white next the mast.  
 J A Bauer, a white and red do divided diagonally.  
 Jos Fairbanks, a white and blue do the blue meeting in the centre at  
 a point from the four corners.  
 G.R. Frith, & Co. a blue and white do. white next the mast, crossed  
 red in the white.  
 Lyle & Wiswall, a white and red do. white next the mast, a red H  
 on the white, and a white L on the red.  
 Bauld & Gibson, a white and red chequered do.  
 T. Piers, a blue and white do., blue indented from the outer edge.  
 George H. Starr, a white Burgee.  
 Geo. C. Whidden & Co, a white, red and white do.  
 J. Chambers, a white do. crossed blue.  
**B L U E**—Hon. S. Cunard, a blue Flag centre a white star.  
 Stephen Binney, do. crossed white.  
 Wm. Story, do. centre a white square.  
 Wm. Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do. blue uppermost.  
 M. Richardson, a blue and red do. blue next the mast.  
 W. B. Hamilton, a blue, white and blue do. horizontally divided.  
 Hon. M. B. Almon, a blue and red do. crossed white, blue next the  
 mast.  
 Wm. Lawson, jr. a blue, white, and blue do. blue next the mast.  
 Alex. A. Black, a blue, white and red, do. blue next the mast.  
 Fairbanks & Allison, a blue Burgee.  
 N. L. & J. T. West, do. centre a white star.  
 G & J Mitchell, a blue and white do horizontally divided.  
 Wm. Full, a blue and white do. blue next the mast.  
 W. Cutlip & Co. a blue do crossed white.  
 Oxley & Co. a blue and red do. blue uppermost.

### County of Colchester.

*High Sheriff*, Chas Blanchard, Esq. *Coroners*, John Waddell,  
 Chas Creed, and Silas H. Crane, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Truro, 2d Tues. of June, and 2d Tues.  
 of October. *Dep Proth'y.* George Dill, Esq. *Comm'rs. for taking*  
*Bail in the Sup. Court*, Geo Dill, Wm Campbell, and Wm  
 Creelman, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Truro, on the 3rd  
 Tues. of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent  
 Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior  
 Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—  
 Edwd S Blanchard, Saml Archibald, David B Lynds, Jos  
 Dickson, Jno Wier, Wm Rutherford, Wm Campbell, Silas H  
 Crane, Fras R Parker, and Jno Mahon Esqrs.

Just  
 Edw  
 Hon.  
 Dunca  
 Lynds  
 Parker  
 M Dic  
 Fulton  
 man, 3  
 Jas Yui  
 Cutten  
 Thos H  
 Court  
 G. Arc  
 Dep. P  
 Crane ;  
 ties, A  
 ing Offic  
 with the  
 Rev. Jn  
 C Leave  
 District  
 Wm Mo  
 demy—F  
 Creelman  
 of Schoo  
 and Isaac  
 Page, Es  
 Chas. Bl  
 Land Sur  
 Davison,  
 Agricu  
 I Brown,  
 Jno Bonn  
 Sec'y. G  
 mell ; Se

*High S*  
 Jno McK  
 Supren  
 of Octobe  
 Esq. Com  
 Geo. Smi  
 Genera  
 Tues. of  
 Justice  
 Debtors,  
 Court we

Justices of the Peace, Jno Dickson, (*Custos*), Thos I Brown, Edw S Blanchard, Dav V Crowe, Jno Wier, Wm Rutherford, Hon. Alex Campbell, Saml Archibald, 3rd., Silas H Crane, Duncan Black, Alex Kent, Jas Moore, Jos Fulton, David B Lynds, Wm Cutten, jr., Chas D McCurdy, Isaac Rayne, Fras R Parker, Jno Bonnyman, Jas M Spencer, Wm Campbell, Joseph M Dickson, Wm Byers, jr., Don Ross, Robt Murray, Dav Fulton, jr., Robt Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper, 4th., Saml Creelman, 3rd., Wm Gammell, Jas Pollock, Isaac McCurdy, Jno King, Jas Yuill, Jas D Blair, J Fulmor, A L Archibald, Jas Dickson, Wm Cutten Smith, and Don McDonald, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Thos Brown, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jonathan Marsters; Reg'r. Adams G. Archibald, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds, Geo. Dill, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, Gay's River, S Moore; Economy, Silas H Crane; Truro, Jno Ross, Esqrs. Coll'rs. of Colonial & Light Duties, A D Morrison; Tatamagouche, Jas Campbell, Esqrs. Seizing Officer, Jno Wier, Esq. Comm'rs of Schools for the County, with the exception of the Township of Sterling. Rev. Jno Brown, Rev. Jno Baxter, Rev D W C Dimock, Rev. Jas Smith, Rev. T C Leaver, Edw Blanchard, Alex D Morrison and Silas H Crane; District and Township of Sterling, Jno Bonnyman, Robt. Byers, Wm McKay, and John Lockerby, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy—Rev T C Leaver, Adams G Archibald, D B Lynds, Saml Creelman, Jno King, T M Crow, and Jos Crow, Esqrs. Trustees of School Lands, Township of Onslow, Jno King, Jos M Dickson, and Isaac McCurdy; Township of Truro, Alex Kent and David Page, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'r's., Hon Alex Campbell, Chas. Blanchard, Isaac Logan and Alex Miller, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Alex Miller, Esq. Comm'rs of Sewers, Thos Davison, jr., Alex D Morris, and Jno. Spencer, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society TRURO—Pres. Alex Kent; Sec'y. Thos I Brown, Esqrs. STIRLING—Prest. Hon Alex Campbell; Sec'y. Jno Bonnyman, Esq. LONDONDERRY—Prest. David V Crow; Sec'y. G W McLellan, Esqrs. STEWIAKKE—Prest. Wm Gammell; Sec'y. Samuel Creelman, Esqrs.

### County of Pictou.

*High Sheriff*, John W Harris, Esq. *Coroners*, David Matheson, Jno McKay, Wm Anderson, M. D. Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Pictou 1st Tues. of June and 3d Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace*, Jas Skinner, Esq. *Comm'r's for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Jas Skinner, Geo. Smith, Abram Patterson, and D Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Pictou on the 1st Tues. of February and first Tues. of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—David

Crichton, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Edw Smith, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, Geo Smith, and Robt McKay, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Geo. Smith, (Custos), Jno Fraser, Abraham Patterson, Wm Matthewson, Robt McKay, Jas Carmichael, Jno Olding, Henry Hatton, David Crichton, Jno Holmes, Ken McLean, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, Edw Smith, Geo Campbell, Peter Ross, Alex McKenzie, Danl Hockin, Jno McKay, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, Wm Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Jas Skinner, Wm Gordon, Peter Crerar, Jas D B Fraser, Jas Primrose, Jas Purves, Hugh Fraser, Don McGregor, Jas Crerar, Angus McDonald, Angus Sutherland, Hugh H Ross, Alex Fraser, Neil McKay, Bernard L. Kirkpatrick, Anthony Smith, Jno Grant, Neil Gunn, and Hugh McLeod, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Geo Smith; Registrar, Thos. Dickson, Esqrs. Reg'r of Deeds, Peter Crerar, Esq. Dep. Postmaster, Alex P Ross, Esq. Coll'r of Customs, Wm Robertson, Esq. Warehouse Keeper, Jno H Lane, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial Duties, Thos Dickson, Esq. Seizing Officer, Alex. G McKay, Esq. Coll'r of Light Duty, Wm Corbett, Esq. Harbour Master, Mr Jno McKay. Light House Keeper, Mr Dav Louden. Commissioners for Examining Pilots, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Jas Skinner, Jas Crichton and Jno Ives Esqrs. Pilots, Wm Adamson, Angus McDonald, Jno Powel, Wm Powel, Robt Powel, Wm Powel, jr. Thos Powel, Allan McDonald, H McDonald, Jno McDonald, David McDougald, Chas Cook, Alex McDonald and Geo Powel. County Treasurer, Mr. Matt Patterson. Comm'rs. of Streets, *Pictou*, Jno Taylor, Peter Crerar, Rodk McKenzie, Don Ferguson, and Adam D Gordon: *New Glasgow*, Jno Fraser, Bernard L. Kirkpatrick, and George McKay, Esqrs. Fire Engine Comp'y. Wm Corbett, Capt; Adam D Gordon, 1st Lt; Wm Murdoch, 2d Lt.; Fire Axe Company, Capt. J D B Fraser. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Jno McKinlay, Rev Chas Elliott, Geo Smith, Jas Crichton, and Alex Forrest, M.D., Esqrs. Trustees of Public Property, Jas Crichton, Jno Yorston, and Thos G Taylor, Esqrs. U S Consul, *Pictou*, Jas Primrose, Esq. Agent for Lloyds, Jas Dawson, Esq. Clerk of License, Wm Harris, Esqr.

Board of Land Commissioners, Jno Holmes, Jno W Harris and Edw Smith, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, Peter Crerar and Jno Holmes, Esqrs. Board of Health, Geo Smith, Henry Hatton, Abr Patterson, Jas D B Fraser, David Crichton, & Henry Blackadar, Esqrs.—Doctors Forrest, Johnston, Anderson, and McMillan. Health Officers, Doctors Johnston, and Anderson. *Pictou* Auxiliary Bible Society, Pres. Geo Smith, Esq. *Treasurer*, Mr Jno Patterson. *Sec'y.* Jas Dawson, Esq. Bank of Nova-Scotia—*Pictou* Agency.—*Agent*, Jas Primrose, Esq. Office hours from 10 to 4 o'clock. *Pictou* Literary and Scientific Society.—*President*, Jas D B Fraser; *Sec'y. and Treasurer*, Geo. Patterson, Esqrs.

Ag  
Sec'y.  
Kirkp  
Pres.

Hig  
Esq.

Supr  
and 4th

Comm  
M D.,

Gen  
1st Tu

Justi  
Debtor

Court  
Alex M

Geo B  
Hierlih

Justi  
Donald

monds,  
August

Camero  
vid Pow

Donald  
the Ped

Cour  
R J F

Esq. C  
and Li

Hierlih  
Henry

Acader  
Hierlih

Thos  
McDon

mr's of  
rington

tall, E  
Survey

Agri  
Sec'y.

McNie  
Jas Ra

—Pres

Jas Fraser,  
 Jno Fraser,  
 y, Jas Car-  
 no Holmes,  
 Geo Camp-  
 Jno McKay,  
 McKenzie,  
 Fraser, Jas  
 Jas Crerar,  
 Ross, Alexr  
 thony Smith,  
 trar, Thos.  
 Dep. Post-  
 ertson, Esq.  
 onial Duties,  
 McKay, Esq.  
 Master, Mr  
 n. Commis-  
 Hockin, Jas  
 n Adamson,  
 Powel, Wm  
 Donald, Jno  
 McDonald and  
 erson. Com-  
 Rodk McKen-  
 Glasgow, Jno  
 McKay, Esqs.  
 am D Gordon,  
 Capt. J D B  
 ay, Rev Chas  
 t, M.D., Esqs.  
 Yorston, and  
 Primrose, Esq.  
 License, Wm  
 W Harris and  
 Crerar and Jno  
 Henry Hatton,  
 Henry Black-  
 n, and McMil-  
 erson. *Pictou*  
*Treasurer*, Mr  
 of Nova-Scotia  
 Office hours  
 tific Society.—  
 Geo. Patter-

**Agricultural Societies, PICTOU.**—*President*, Jno W Harris ; *Sec'y*. Geo. Patterson, Esqrs. **NEW GLASGOW**—*Pres.* B L Kirkpatrick, Esq. *Sec'y*. Rev Jno Stewart. **RIVER JOHN**—*Pres.* Ken McLean ; *Sec'y*. Wm Langille, Esqrs.

### County of Sydney.

*High Sheriff*, Edward H. Harrington, Esq. *Coroner*, Wm Irish, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Antigonish on the 4th Tues. of June, and 4th Tues. of Octr. *Dep. Proth'y.* ; Alex. McDonald, Esq. *Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Alex McDonald, M D., Jno Cunningham and Robt N Henry, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Dorchester on the 1st Tues. of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court ;— Alex McDonald, Robt N Henry, Hugh McDonald, Jas Randall, Geo Brennan, Rich'd J Forrestall, Angus Gillies, and Wm C Hierlihy, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—Jno Cunningham, (Custos), Alex McDonald, Robt N Henry, Jas Randall, Hugh McDonald, Jos Symonds, Wm C Hierlihy. Geo Brennan, Rich'd J Forrestall, Augustus N Ogden, Robt McDonald, Angus Gillies, Allen Cameron, Angus McDonald, Dougald Cameron, Jas Ross, David Power, Robt Trotter, Duncan Grant, Wm Brown, Alex McDonald, Arch McGillivray, and Jno McKenzie, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Robt N Henry, Esq.

Court of Probate ; Judge, Alex McDonald M D. ; Registrar, R J Forrestall, Esqrs. *Dep. Regr. Deeds*, Jno Cunningham, Esq. *Coll. of Customs*, Dun. McColl, Esq. *Coll. of Colonial and Light Duties*, Allan McDonnell ; *Seizing Officer*, J G Hierlihy, Esqrs. *Dep. Postmasters*, Antigonish, Robert N Henry ; Tracadie, Dominick Dorley, Esqrs. *Trustees of the Academy*, Alex McDonald, M. D., Geo A Blanchard, Wm C Hierlihy, and Geo. Brennan, Esqrs. *Comm'rs of Schools*. Rev. Thos Trotter, Rev Colin McKinnon, Alex McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Geo Brennan, and Richd J Forestall, Esqrs. *Comm'rs of Streets*, Jno W Irish, Jno R Power, and Aaron D Harrington, Esqrs. *Board of Land Commissioners*, R J Forrestall, E H Harrington and Alex Thompson, Esqrs, *Dep. Land Surveyor*, Alex Thompson, Esq.

**Agricultural Societies, SYDNEY**, Central—*Pres.* Geo Brennan ; *Sec'y*. W. A. Henry, Esqrs. *Arisaig Branch*—*Pres.* Peter McNeil ; *Sec'y*. Edm Corbet, Esqrs. *Tracadie Branch*—*Pres.* Jas Randall ; *Sec'y*. Mich Pottay, Esqrs. *St. Andrew's Branch*—*Pres.* Angus McDonald ; *Sec'y*. Don McDonnell, Esqrs.



## County of Guysborough.

*High Sheriff, M. McLean, Esq. Coroner, Stewart Campbell, Esq.*

Supreme Court sits at Guysboro' on the 3d Tues. of June; and 3rd Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y, Wentworth Taylor, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Went. Taylor, Don Sinclair, Chas Archibald and Robt Hartshorne, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Guysboro', on the 1st Tues. of January and 1st Tues. of May; and at St. Mary's on the 1st Tues. of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—*Jos Marshall, Hon. R M Cutler, Went. Taylor, Robt Hartshorne, Fras Cook, Abner Atwater, Edw J Cunningham, Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, Wm Bent, Jno G Marshall, Wm Hart, Jno Kirk, and Alex Manson, Esqrs.*

Justices of the Peace, *Jos Marshall, (Custos), Hon R M Cutler, Wentworth Taylor, Chas Archibald, Robt Hartshorne, Chas Brodie, Francis Cook, Abner Atwater, Jos G Hadley, Wm O Heffernan, David Dobson, Edw Irish Cunningham, Edmund H Frenchville, Abraham N Whitman, Jno O Connor, Jas B Hadley, Wm Bigelow and Simeon Gilson; Dis. of St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, (Custos), Wm McKeen, Thos Glencross, Jno Smith, and Wm Bent, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Wm O Heffernan, Esq.*

Court of Probate, *Dis. of Guysboro'—Judges, W F DesBarres; Dis. of St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald. Registrar, Wentworth Taylor, Esqrs. Dep. Registrar's of Deeds, Guysboro', Robt Hartshorne; St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, Esqrs. Coll'r of Customs, and of Colonial Duties, Duncan McColl, Esq. Coll'rs of Light Duty, Guysboro', Duncan McColl; Little Canso, Wm Bigelow; Gut of Canso, Jno Jas B Hadley, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, Hon R M Cutler. Comm'rs. of Streets, Jno Jost, Wm Walsh, Jno Edw Irish, Aug Cunningham, and W J Scott, Esqrs. Clerk of Licence, Stewart Campbell, Esq. Board of Land Comm'rs. H McDonald, Went Taylor, Wm Bent and Wm McKeen, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, R Hartshorne, Esq. Comm'rs of Schools, District of Guysboro', Hon R M Cutler, Rev. Chas J Shreve, Rev. Rich'd Mihan, Robt Hartshorne, Went Taylor, Duncan McColl, and Stewart Campbell, Esqrs. District of St. Mary's, Rev. --- Campbell, Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, and Wm Bent, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Hon R M Cutler, Wm F DesBarres, and Wm Hart, Esqrs. Health Officers, Doctors Jno Pike and Alex Mitchell.*

*High S*  
 Mr J W S  
 and Lewi  
 Suprem  
 1st Tues.  
 Comm'rs  
 and Chas  
 General  
 Tuesday  
 Justice  
 Debtors,  
 Court wen  
 Danl McF  
 Bent, and  
 to be read  
 and Jas R  
 Justice  
 Lewis, Jn  
 Jno Johns  
 Fowler, J  
 Bent, Am  
 Tidd, Jas  
 Jno Roach  
 Angus, J  
 Morris, J  
 Henry H  
 Elisha C  
 Peace, Si  
 Court  
 Robt B  
 Jas Ratch  
 toms—A  
 boro', T  
 Duties.—  
 Wallace &  
 Parrsboro  
 Bergman,  
 Rev. Wm  
 McFarlan  
 Thos Log  
 per, Jas S  
 Board of  
 Logan, J  
 Dep. Lan  
 and Thos  
 Agricul

## County of Cumberland.

*High Sheriff*, Joshua Chandler, Esq. Deputy at Parrsboro', Mr J W Smith. *Coroners*, John Morse, Chas Scales, W W Bent, and Lewis Jenks, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Amherst on the 3rd. Tues of June, and 1st Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y.* Silas H. Morse, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Silas H Morse, and Chas D. Roach, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Amherst on the 1st Tuesday of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—*Hon.* Danl McFarlane, Robt McG Dickey, Mich Gordon, Wm W Bent, and Wm Fowler, Esqrs. Comm'rs for taking affidavits to be read in the Sup Court, Silas H. Morse, Hon D McFarlane, and Jas Ratchford, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, *Hon* Danl McFarlane, (Custos). Gaius Lewis, Jno Morse, Geo Bergman, Jas McNab, R McG Dickey, Jno Johnston, Wm Smith, Mich Gordon, Luther Lusby, Wm Fowler, Josh Huestis, H G Pineo, Jacob G Purdy, C Baker, Jno Bent, Amos Black, Jos N B Kerr, W W Bent, Wm Waugh, Peter Tidd, Jas Fullerton, Jas Ratchford, Eben Kerr, Jesse Lewis, Jno Roach, Jas B Davidson. Amos S Blenkhorn, Jos Oxley, Nat Angus, Jas Kirkpatrick, Thos Swallow, Issac Bliss, Randell Morris, Jas Page, Stephen Fulton, Jno Bliakhorn, Thos Reed, Henry Harrison, Jas W Delaney, Asher Black, Jno W Oxley, Elisha Cutten, and Timothy Wetherby, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Silas C Morse, Esq.

Court of Probate, *Judge*, C Inglis Halliburton; Registrar, Robt B Dickey, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'rs. of Deeds—*Parrsboro'*, Jas Ratchford; *Amherst*, Gilbert Purdy, Esqrs. Coll'rs. of Customs—*Amherst*, Mich. Gordon; Wallace, Jas. Hill; *Parrsboro'*, T D Dickson, Esqrs. Coll'rs. Colonial and Light Duties.—*Parrsboro'*, Jno W Smith; *Amherst*, Joshua Chandler; *Wallace & Pugwash*, Jas McNab, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters—*Parrsboro'*, Jas Ratchford; *Amherst*, Jno Smith; *Pugwash*, Geo Bergman, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Schools, Rev. G Townshend, Rev. Wm Wilson, Rev. Chas Tupper, Jas S Morse, *Hon.* Danl McFarlane, R McG Dickey, Jos Oxley, Jas Kirkpatrick, and Thos Logan, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Rev. Chas Tupper, Jas S Morse, Stephen Fulton, and Robt B Dickey, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs., Joshua Chandler, W P Moffat, Thos Logan, Jesse Lewis, Jos N B Kerr and Jno W Baker, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, And N Stevens, Jas McNab, Gaius Lewis, and Thos Logan, Esqrs. Health Officer, Joseph Bell. M D, Esq.

Agricultural Societies—*RIVER PHILIP*—Pres.

Sec'y. Amos Black, Esq. *WALLACE*—Pres. Hon.

D McFarlane. Sec'y. Danl B Munro, Esq. PARRSBORO'—Pres.  
T D Dickson; Sec'y. Jno W Smith, Esqrs.

### County of Hants.

*High Sheriff* Charles J Wilkins, Esq. *Coroners*, Nathaniel Jenkins, J. Smith and Isaac Smith, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Windsor, last Tues. of April; and 3rd Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, E F Harding, Esq. M D.

Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court.—E. F. Harding, M. D., and Asa Torrey, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Windsor, on the 1st Tues. of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jas. Sangster, Jno O King, Asa Torrey, Rich'd. A. McHefsey, Jno. Cochran, R. Smith, Jacob Withrow, Elkanah Young, Benjm Curry, Jon M Smith, and Chas Ingles, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—W. H. Shey, (Custos), Benj Dewolf, Jos Sentell, Jno Dimock, Rich Smith, Danl Wier, Wm O'Brien, Jas Allison, Thos King, Benjm Smith, Jno Cochran, Saml Dennison, Jno Otis King, Rich A. McHefsey, Fras. Parker, Wm Mumford, Jno N Grant, Asa Torrey, Nat Jenkins, Saml Palmer, Jas Sangster, Jno Smith, Thos Moxon, Arthur McNutt Cochran, Wm. Sanders, Geo McKay, Ichabod Dimock, Jas Allison, Wm Salter, Edw Murphy, Jos J Blackburn, Benj Densmore, Alex McPhee. Wm Blois, Geo Armstrong, Jas Salter and Jacob Withrow, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Lewis M Wilkins, Jr.; Registrar, P. M. Cunningham, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Asa Torrey, Esq. Collr. of Customs, and of Colonial and Light Duties, Reginald B. Porter, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, *Windsor*, Jas L Dewolf; *Petite*, F Parker; *Rawdon* J Withrow, Esqrs, Commr's. of Streets, *Windsor*, Asa Torrey, P M Cunningham, Chas Smith, and Jas Shand; *Falmouth*, N Davidson, E. Payzant, C. Wilson, Jno. Armstrong, Thos Curry, Mich Baker and P Walker; *Village of Mail-lard*, Rich'd Smith, Adam Dickie, and Alex Nelson, Esqrs. Commr's of Schools, Rev W C King, Lewis M Wilkins, Jr. W H Shey, E F Harding, M. D. and Jno. Allison, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, L M. Wilkins Jr. Esq. *Avon Bridge Company*, Directors, Thos C Haliburton, Pres.; Benjm Dewolf, WH Shey, and Lewis M Wilkins, Jr, Esqrs. Sec'y and Treasurer, Harry King, Esq. Clerk of Licence, Mr Jno Stark. Health Officer, F C Pike, M D Esq. Board of Land Commr's., Benjm Smith, Chas J Wilkins and W O'Brien, Esqrs. Deputy Land Surveyors, Wm O'Brien, Jacob Withrow, and Andw Harvey, Esqrs. *Bank of Nova-Scotia*—Windsor Agency—Agents, Harry King & Jas D Fraser, Esqrs.

Agricult  
Sec'y. Sam  
Sec'y. Wm  
Sec'y. Jas  
Windsor  
usually, on  
hibition an  
Farming U

*High She*  
Jas Allison  
M D Esqrs  
Supreme  
of Octr.  
man, Esq.  
Chipman,  
General  
Tues of Oc  
Justices  
Debtors; an  
Court were  
A Chipma  
Harris Har  
Caleb R B  
Burgess, M  
Justices  
Shearman  
rington, Ca  
Campbell,  
Dickey, Se  
Jno Patter  
Lockwood,  
Jew Beckw  
Wm Miller  
Smith, Nat  
Abr Gesner  
Court of  
man Esqrs.  
of Customs  
Esq. Seiz  
Starr. De  
E Dewolf  
Schools, Ca  
L Dickey,  
Board of L  
Wm Johnsc  
patterson,

Nathaniel

and 3rd  
Peace, E

Harding,

on the 1st

Insolvent

e Inferior

Court: -

McHefhey,

n Young,

ewolf, Jos

O'Brien,

an, Saml

Parker,

ins, Saml

thur Mc-

l Dimock,

urn, Benj

Jas Salter

Registrar,

rrey, Esq.

Reginald

blf; *Petite*ets, *Wind-*

as Shand;

no. Arm-

e of *Mait-*

on, Esqrs.

ns, Jr., W

rs. U. S.

*Company,*

VH Shey,

er, Harry

h Officer,

m Smith,

d Survey-

ey, Esqrs.

y King &amp;

Agricultural Societies, WINDSOR—Pres. R. A. McHefhey; Sec'y. Saml Palmer, Esqrs. East Hants—Pres. Rich'd Smith; Sec'y. Wm Blois, Esqrs. NEWPORT, Pres. Ichabod Dimock; Sec'y. Jas W Allison, Esqrs.

*Windsor Fair*—Held at Windsor, on the Fair Ground annually, on the first Tuesday and Wednesday of Oct. for the Exhibition and Sale of Horses, Horned Cattle, Swine and Sheep. Farming Utensils, Seeds and Agricultural Produce.

## County of Kings.

*High Sheriff*, W C Campbell, Esq. *Coroners*, Wm C Moore, Jas Allison, Abr VanBuskirk, Jno Fisher, and Jao E Forsyth, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Kentville; 1st Tues of May, and 2d Tues of Oct. *Dep. Proth'y.*, and *Clerk of the Peace*, Wm H Chipman, Esq. *Comm'rs.* for taking Bail in the Sup. Court; Wm H Chipman, Caleb H Rand, Jas Harris and T B Campbell, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Kentville on the last Tues of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Wm A Chipman, Jas D Harris, Caleb H Rand, Jno F Hutchinson, Harris Harrington, Elisha Dewolf, Jas Harris, Hugh L Dickey, Caleb R Bill, Rich'd Starr, Edw Palmer, Henry Magee, Seth Burgess, Mayhew Beckwith, and Jno Wells, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wm A Chipman, (Custos), Jno Wells, Shearman Dennison, Jas D Harris, Jas N Crane, Harris Harrington, Caleb H Rand, *Hon* Jno Morton, Elisha Dewolf, Wm C Campbell, Saml Chipman, Jas Harris, Simon Fitch, Hugh L Dickey, Seth Burgess, Caleb R Bill, Henry Magee, Jon Crane, Jno Patterson, Geo D Pineo, Edw Palmer, Nathan Davison, Geo Lockwood, Rich'd Starr, Jno F Hutchinson, Wm Johnson, Mayhew Beckwith, Jno Lyons, Nathan Parker, Alex Patterson, 3rd, Wm Miller, Chas H Brown, Thos Lovett, Samul Sharp, Fairfield Smith, Nathan Lockhart, Edw P Borden, Jas Levi Lockhart, Abr Gesner. M.D., Jas Wm Harris, and Thos Tupper, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno C Hall; Registrar, Wm H Chipman Esqrs. *Dep. Reg'r of Deeds*, Thos B Campbell, Esq. *Coll'r of Customs*, and of Colonial and Light Duties, David Whidden, Esq. *Seizing Officers*, Messrs W H Lovett, Jno Givan, and Wm Starr. *Dep. Postmasters, Kentville*, Jno F Hutchinson, *Wolfville*, E Dewolf; *Sylesford*, J. Van Buskirk, Esqrs. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Caleb H Rand, Elisha Dewolf, Wm H Chipman, Hugh L Dickey, Nathan Tupper, Wm Miller, and Caleb R Bill, Esqrs. *Board of Land Comm'rs.*, *Hon* Jno Morton, W C Campbell, and Wm Johnson, Esqrs. *Dep. Land Surveyors*, Wm Johnson, C Patterson, and A Armstrong, Esqrs.

**Agricultural Societies, HONTON.**—Pres. T. A. S. Dewolf; Sec'y Jas Harris, and Chas W. H. Harris, Esqrs. Cornwallis.—Pres. Hugh L. Dickey; Sec'y. C. C. Hamilton, Esqrs. Western Branch. Pres. Silas Bishop; Sec'y. Jno Lyons, Esqrs. Aylesford—Pres. Rev. Henry L. Owen. Sec'y. Jas. D. Van Buskirk, Esq.

### County of Queens.

**High Sheriff, Robert Roberts, Esq.** **Coroner, Freeman Tupper, Esq.**

Supreme Court sits at Liverpool on the 4th Tues. of April; and 2d Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y J. Barss jr Esq. Comm'rs for taking bail in the Sup. Court, Inglis Van Buskirk, and Jas Barss, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Liverpool on the Friday before the 4th Tuesday of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jas R. Dewolf, Caleb Seely, Elisha Freeman, Jno Campbell, Jas More, Smith Freeman, and Eph Mack, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jas R. Dewolf, (Custos), Isaac Dexter, Jno Barss, Jas Barss, Wm B. Taylor, Nath Smith, Jno Campbell, Freeman Tupper, Whitman Freeman, Caleb Seely, Jno L. Darrow, Andw Cowie, Ephraim Mack, Henry Fader, Colln McVicar, Jas F. Moore, Zoheth Freeman, Rich'd Carder, and Smith Freeman, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, F. W. Collins, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Joshua Newton; Reg'r. Samuel P. Fairbanks, Esqrs. Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, Joshua Newton, Esq. Acting Landing Waler & Searcher, Jno H. Freeman, Esq. Tide Waler and Searcher, Nat. Freeman, Esq. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Jas R. Dewolf, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets, Liverpool, Rich'd Mulhall, Wm Johnson, and Inglis Van Buskirk; *Port Medway Town*, Chas Atkins, Wm A. Cogswell and Geo. Manthorn, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. J. T. T. Moody, Rev. Jas. Doyle, Joshua Newton, Jno Barss, Nat. Smith, and Saml P. Fairbanks, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, Thos P. Calkin, Esq. U. S. Consular Agent, Snow Parker Freeman, Esq. Trustees of Public Property, S. P. Fairbanks, Wm B. Taylor, and Jno Campbell, Esqrs. Liverpool Academy, Trustees, Snow P. Freeman, Edw. C. Barss, Andw Cowie and Thos R. Patislo, Esqrs.; Principal, Mr. Jas. Breeding; Asst. Mr. Henry Pope. Board of Land Comm'rs., Wm B. Taylor, Robt Roberts, and Whitman Freeman, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Whitman Freeman, Esq. Bank of Nova Scotia.—Liverpool Agency—Agents, S. P. Fairbanks and \_\_\_\_\_, Esqrs.

**Agricultural Society, BROOKFIELD.**—Pres. Jas. B. McLeod; Sec'y. Lewis Smith, Esqrs.

High S  
Esq.

Suprem  
the 3d T  
Dep. Pro  
the Sup. C  
Genera

Monday  
Justice

Debtors,  
Court we  
Heckman  
Hunt, Ge

Justices  
Jas Walk  
Rudolf, C  
Shreve, J

Jas Nicho  
of the Pea  
Court of

Solomon,  
of Custom

Owen, E  
Postmaste  
Comm'rs.

and Adol  
and Jas M

Rev Jas S  
Geo Erns  
C B Ower

Henry Ka  
Land Sur  
of La Ha  
Sperry.

Agricul  
Sec'y Jas  
Esq. Se

High S  
Jno Saun  
Crosscup

Oakes, E  
Suprem  
Tuesday

## County of Lunenburg.

*High Sheriff*, Henry Kaulback, Esq. *Coroner*, Jno Creighton, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Lunenburg on the Thursday before the 3d Tuesday of April; and on the 3d Tuesday of October. *Dep. Proth'y*, Henry Ernst, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Henry Ernst, Jas S Wells and Wm Ross, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Lunenburg on the 2d Monday of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Jno Heckman. *Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Jno Pernette, Jas, S Wells Jno Hunt, Geo Mitchell, and Wm S Morris, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Heckman, (Custos), Jno Pernette, Jas Walker, Wm Alexander, Jas S Wells, Jno Hunt, *Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Geo Mitchell, Wm S Morris, W Greaves, Caleb A Shreve, Joseph P Miller, Edw J Ross, Mich Rudolf, Jos Parks, Jas Nicholson, Robt D Clarke, and Danl Dimock, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Chas B Owen, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno Creighton; Registrar, Geo T Solomon, Esqrs. *Dep.* Reg'r of Deeds, Jno Hunt, Esq. Coll'r. of Customs, J H Moyle, Esq. Coll'r. of Colonial Duties, Chas B Owen, Esq. Coll'r. of Light duty, Danl Owen, Esq. *Dep.* Postmasters, Lunenburg, C Godfrey; Chester, J S Wells, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Streets, Lunenburg, Wm Ross, Joshua Kaulback, and Adolphus Gaetz; *Chester*, Jno Wm Marvin, Mich Schmidt, and Jas Mosher, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev J C Cochran, Rev Jas Shreve, D D Rev Chas E Cossman, Rev D A Fraser, Rev Wm Webb, Rev Jas Doyle, Rev Wm Duff, Rev Jos Dimock, Geo Ernst, and Jno Heckman, Esqrs. U S Consular Agent, C B Owen, Esq. Board of Land Comm'rs. Jno Creighton, Henry Kaulback, Jos P Miller, and W S Morris, Esqrs. *Dep.* Land Surveyors, W S Morris, and T Holland, Esqrs. Trustees of La Have Common, Messrs Jno Himmelman, and Martin Sperry.

Agricultural Societies, *CHESTER*.—Prest Edw Zwicker, Esq. Sec'y Jas S Wells, Esq. *Mahone Bay*.—Prest Benj Zwicker, Esq. Sec'y Jno A Jost, Esq.

## County of Annapolis.

*High Sheriff*, Edw H Cutler, Esq. *Coroners*, Peter Bonnett Jno Saunders, G F Ditmars, Jno Ross, Walter Willett. Stephen Crosseup, Asa Foster, J B Bonnett, Jno Kennedy, and Morrison Oakes, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Annapolis 2d Tuesday of May, and 1st Tuesday of Octr. *Dep. Proth'y.* and Clerk of the Peace, Saml

Cowling, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Saml Cowling, Henry Goldsmith and Richard James, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Annapolis on the third Tuesday of April; and last Tuesday of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Geo Robinson, Jas R Lovett, Jno Ditmars, Rich'd James, Major Chipman, Israel W Ruggles, and Peter Bonnett, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Thos Ritchie. (Custos), Saml Chesley, Jno Ditmars, Geo Robinson, Jas R Lovett, Jas Hall, Wm Randall, Richard James, Zebulon Phinney, Jno Wiswall, Jno H Chipman, Seth Leonard, Israel W Ruggles, Henry Hudson Peter DeLancey, Jno Tupper, Jos Shaw, Chas Whitman, Major Chipman, Jas. Whitman, GeoVroom, Wm Harris, Saml B Chipman, Henry Gesner, Dav C Landers, Peter Bonnett, Jno Bath, Jno Roope, jr., Angus M Gidney, Hanly Starritt, Edw Eaton, Weston Hall, Wm B Turnbull, Geo Harris, Alex Fowler, Jno Kempton Thos Bogart, Jas Gray, Phineas Oaks, Danl Nichols, Jno. Ross, Walter Willett, Jno. Mills, Jas Potter, and Moses Shaw, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Geo S Milledge; Registrar, Edw H Cutler, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, E H Cutler, Esq. Coll'r of Customs, Henry Goldsmith Esq. Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, *Dis. of Annapolis*, Timothy C Tobias; *Dis. of Wilmot*, Thos James, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, Gilbert F Ditmars, Thos James, and Robt Parker, Esqrs. Landing Waiter, Guager and Seizing Officer, Geo S Milledge, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, *Annapolis*, Saml Cowling; *Lawrence Town*, S B Chipman; *Bridgetown*, Thos Spurr; *Wilmot*, A Gibbon; *Clements*, G F Ditmars, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev E Gilpin, Rev J M Campbell, Rev. I E Bill, H Goldsmith, Thos James, Major Chipman, and Thos James, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Streets, *Bridgetown*, Jno E Dodge, Jno Neilly, Jno Ward, Wm H Hoyt; *Annapolis*, Welcome Wheelock, Thos Eason and T C Tobias, Esqrs. Fire Wardens, W Ruggles and Jas Gray, Esqrs. Bridgetown Fire Engine Company, Wm H Hoyt, Capt; Jno Eason. Jno C Neily, Jno Wade, Edw T Ruggles, Edwin Morse, Jno McCormick, Stephen Thorne, and Hugh McCully. Board of Land Comm'rs Wm Holland and E H Cutler, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies, BRIDGETOWN.—Prest Jno Bent, Esq. Sec'y. Rev Jas Robertson. Annapolis.—Prest Jno Ditmars Esq. Sec'y, Geo S Milledge, Esq. Wilmot, Prest. \_\_\_\_\_ Sec'y, Jon Woodberry, Esq.

### County of Digby.

High Sheriff, Jacob Roop, Esq. Coroners, Thos White, Thos Ruggles, Chas Jones, Saml Doucette, Jno Ward, & Edw J Budd, Esqrs. Supreme Court sits at Digby 3d Tues of May; and last Tues of Sept. Dep. Proth'y and Clerk of the Peace, Henry Stewart,

Esq. Cor Stewart an

General

of July, and

Justices

Debtors, an

Court were

Morton, C

Budd, Esq

Justices

Jno Robin

bell, Elisha

ter, Chas M

Jas Harris,

H Fitz Ra

Robt Journ

Thos Rugg

Court of

Budd, Esq

of Customs

bell, Esqrs.

Esq. Coll

mouth, H

Coll'rs of

Ruggles; J

New Edinb

Postmaster

Digby, incl

mouth, Rev

Randolph

Bourneuf, a

demy, Rev

Campbell,

m'rs of Str

of Land Co

Dep. Land

Jones and

Agricult

Sec'y. Mar

Esq. Sec

High Sh

and Israel

Supreme

4th Tues.

Proth'y; C

Easlow, Es

court, Saml  
n the third

Insolvent  
e Inferior  
urt:—Geo  
es, Major  
s.

Chesley,  
Wm Ran-  
all, Jno H  
udson Pe-  
nan, Major  
nl B Chip-  
Jno Bath,  
dw Eaton,  
owler, Jno  
nl Nichols,  
and Moses

ar, Edw H  
sq. Coll'r  
t and Light  
of Wilmot,  
nars, Thos  
uager and  
asters, An-  
n; Bridge-  
F Ditmars,  
Campbell,  
pinan, and  
en, Jno E  
opolis, Wel-  
FireWar-  
ire Engine  
Neily, Jno  
k, Stephen  
s Wm Hol-

Bent, Esq.  
tmars Esq.

Thos Rug-  
budd, Esqrs.  
d last Tues  
y Stewart.

Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Henry Stewart and Thos Smalle, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Digby on the 1st Tues of July, and 3d Tues of December.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Elk Morton, Cereno U Jones, Chas Jones, Jno Robinson and Chas Budd, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Elkanah Morton, (Custos), Chas Budd, Jno Robinson, Cereno U Jones, Saml Campbell, Colin Campbell, Elisha Payson, Jno M Seigoigne, Saml Doucett, Benj Potter, Chas McCarthy, Jno Ward, Jno McNeil, Fredk A Robichau, Jas Harris, Edw Hegan, Jas Holdsworth, Anselm F Commo, Jas H Fitz Randolph, Stephen Payson, Edw A Jones, Wm Nichole, Robt Journey, Jones Morehouse, Jno Oliver Vail, Thos Smalle, Thos Ruggles, Chalton Sabaen, and Thos O'Brien, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Lemuel D Morton; Registrar, Chas Budd, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Guy C Jones, Esq. Coll'rs of Customs, *Digby*, Jas Annand; *New Edinburgh*, Saml Campbell, Esqrs. Surveyor of Shipping, *New Edinburgh*, Jno Hood, Esq. Coll'rs of Colonial Duties, *Digby*, Elkanah Morton; *Weymouth*, H D Ruggles; *Brier Island*, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Light Duty, *Digby*, Jas Annand; *Weymouth*, H D Ruggles; *Brier Island*, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, *New Edinburgh*, Jno Hood; *Weymouth*, G C Jones, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, Henry Stewart, Esq. Comm'rs of Schools, *Dis. of Digby, including the township of Digby, Hillsburg, and Weymouth*, Rev Wm Bullock, Cereno U Jones, Chas Budd, Jas Fitz Randolph and Jno Robinson; *Dis. and Township of Clare*, Rev Z L'Eveque, Chas M'Carthy, Fras Bourneuf, and Benjm Belliveau, Esqrs. Trustees of Digby Academy, Rev Wm Bullock, Jas A Dennison, Wm L Bent, and Colin Campbell, Esqrs. County Treasurer, Chas Budd, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets, Jno Robinson and Wm Farnham, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs, Jas Holdsworth, and Alpheus Jones, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Thos Smalle, Thos Ruggles, Alpheus Jones and Jacob Roop, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies.—CLARE—Prest. Fras Bourneuf, Esq. Sec'y. Mark Doucett, Esq. Weymouth—Prest. Colin Campbell Esq. Sec'y. G C Jones, Esq.

### County of Shelburne.

*High Sheriff*, Cornelius White, Esq. *Coroners*, T J Crowell, and Israel K Wilson, M D Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Shelburne, on the Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of April; and on the 1st Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y.; Clerk of the Peace; and Clerk of Licence, Isaac G Enslow, Esq.



Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court; Isaac G Enslow, Cornelius White and D B McKenna Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Shelburne, on the 1st Tues. of May, and 1st Tues. of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Thos Crowell, G H Deinstadt, W Sargent, Josiah Coffin and Robt Currie, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Thos Crowell, (Custos) Robt Currie, Cornelius White, Jas Geddes, Wm B Sargent, Thos Johnston, Geo H Deinstadt, Obadiah Wilson, Winthrop Sargent, Josiah Coffin, Saml Reynolds, Saml O Doane, Wm Sargent, Jas Smith, jr. Jno Sargent, Peter Spearwater, Matt Dripps, McKenna, Wm J Bell, Jno Lyle, Thos Dane, Andw Barclay, Wm Muir, Gilbert McKenna, and Jno Locke, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge. Gustavus P Haliburton; Registrar Cornelius White, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds, Cornelius White, Esq. Dep. Postmaster, R S Thompson, Esq. Coll'rs of Customs and Seizing Officers, Shelburne, Anthony F Forbes, Barrington, Jno Crews, Esqrs. Coll'rs. of Colonial and Light Duties, Shelburne, Cornelius White; Barrington, Jno Crews, Esqrs. Commissioners of Schools, Eastern District, Rev Thos H White, Josh Snow, Robt Currie, Enos Churchill; Western District, Wm Robertson, Thos O Geddes, Jno W Homer, O Wilson, jr. and Winthrop Sargent, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Jno Robertson, Cornelius White, Matt D McKenna, Winthrop, Sargent and Enos Churchill, Esqrs. U S Consular Agent, Jno Robertson, Esq. Board of Land Comm'rs, Jno Sargent, Cornelius White, Jas Hamilton. Alex Hamilton, Joshua Snow, Geo H Deinstadt, and Geo Snyder, M D. Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, A D Harrington, and Jas Hamilton, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies—Sable River—Prest. Peter Spearwater, Esq. Sec'y. Robert Currie, Esq. BARRINGTON—Prest. Obadiah Wilson, Esq. Sec'y. Jos Wickens, Esq.

### County of Yarmouth.

High Sheriff, John Bingay, Esq. Coroners, Geo Bingay, and Matt Jeffery, Esqrs.

Supreme Court held at Tusket Village, on the Tues next but one after the 4th Tues of April; and at Yarmouth on the last Tues. of Sept. Dep Proth'y Herbert Huntington, Esq.

Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Herbert Huntington, Henry G Farish, and Abr Lent, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Tusket Village, on the last Tues of April, and at Yarmouth, on the 3rd Tues of Sept.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Henry G Farish, Abraham Lent and Benj, Bingay Esqrs.

Justice  
Van No  
Amos B  
Abr Len  
Sanders.  
Murray  
Esqrs.  
Clerk  
Court  
A Grant  
Henry G  
thur Whi  
er, Land  
Esq. S  
Guager, J  
Esq. Se  
Yarmouth  
n'rs of S  
Jno Bing  
Dis. and  
Dominique  
the Publi  
Wm H T  
tham, Esq  
Land Com  
Dep. Lan  
Bank of  
Jey Brown  
Agricul  
Sec'y. Jo  
Jas Bing

High S  
and Alfre  
Suprem  
on the las  
Esq. Co  
Leonard.  
Gener  
Tues. of  
Justice  
Debtors,  
Court we  
E Leona  
Ken McL  
Comm  
Jan. Mar

Justices of the Peace, Henry G Farish, (Custos), Gabriel B Van Norden, Benj Bingay, Hon. Jas Bond, Reuben Clements, Amos Baker, Jno Bingay, Jno McKinnon, David Van Norden, Abr Lent, Jno Ryder, Simon D'Entremont, Thos Killam, Jno Sanders, Calet Cook, jr. Matt Jeffery, Hon. Stayley Brown, Jno Murray. Israel Harding, Nathan Hilton, & Elisha W B Moody. Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of License, Jno Tooker, Esq. Court of Probate.—Judge, Thos V B Bingay; Reg'r. Henry A Grantham. Esqrs. Dep. Reg'rs. of Deeds, and Postmaster, Henry G Farish, Esq. Collectors of Customs, Yarmouth, Arthur White; Argyle, Jno McKinnon, Esqrs. Warehouse Keeper, Landing Waiter and Searcher, Yarmouth, Alex J Babington, Esq. Surveyor of Navigation, and Broker, Benjm Barnard, Esq. Guager, Jos B Bond, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial Duties, H G Farish, Esq. Seizing Officer, Jno Phillips, Esq. Coll'rs of Light Duty, Yarmouth, Jos B Bond; Argyle, D Van Norden, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Dis. and Township of Yarmouth, H G Farish, Jno Bingay, Jno Murray, Hon. Stayley Brown and Wm Harris; Dis. and Township of Argyle, Jas Lent, Jno Burke, Jno Ryder, Dominique Boudreau and Israel Harding, jr. Esqrs. Comm'rs of the Public Cemetery, Hon. Stayley Brown, Eben Porter, and Wm H Townshend, Esqrs. U S Consular Agent, H'y A Grantham, Esq. Agent for Lloyds, E W B Moody, Esq. Board of Land Comm'rs, H Huntington, Jno Bingay and Abr Lent, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, H Huntington and Abr Lent, Esqrs.

Bank of Nova Scotia—Yarmouth Agency—Agents, Hon Stayley Brown, and Hon Jas Bond.

Agricultural Societies.—YARMOUTH, Prest. Hon. Jas Bond, Sec'y. Jos B Bond, Esq.—ARGYLE, Prest. Matt Jeffery; Sec'y. Jas Bingay, Esqrs.

### County of Cape-Breton.

High Sheriff, Joshua W Weeks, Esq. Coroners, Jno L Hill, and Alfred Haliburton. Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Sydney on the last Tues. of May; and on the last Tues of Sept. Dep. Proth'y., Chas E Leonard, jr., Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Chas E Leonard, Chas R Ward, and Wm Ouseley, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Sydney, on the first Tues. of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Chas E Leonard, Hon Peter H Clarke, Chas R Ward, Cha McAlpine, Ken McLeod and Jno Bourinot, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Sydney on the 1st Morday of Jan. March, May, July, Sept. Nov. Commissioners, Chas E

Leonard, *Hon* P H Clarke, Thos S Bown, Chas Barrington, and Jno L Hill, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Chas E Leonard (*Custos*), *Hon* Peter H Clarke, Robt Gammell, Jno McKinnon, Jno Meloney, Chas Barrington, Chas McAlpine, Wm Ouseley, Jno L Hill, Thos S Bown Chas R Ward, Jno Clarke, Murdo McAskill, Ken Chisholm, Ken McLeod, Robt K Masters. Don McLeod, Jas R Dodd, Phillip Dodd. Robt McNab, Geo Hill, Wm Warren. Jno Bourinot, J McLeod, C Burringten, jr. Saml G Archibald, N H Martin, Wm Jones, Norman McDonald, Duncan Curry, Stephen McPherson, Duncan McRae, Jno Campbell, Arnold Holmes; Thos D Archibald, Jno Campbell, (of St. Paul's Island,) Jas McNeil, Wm Gammell, Jno Scott, Don McNeil, Rodk Ross. Jno Munro, Jos Slattery, Wm Armstrong, Dougald B McNab, Dougald Kennedy, Wm Butler, Jno Fraser, Ronald Ross, Jas Sutherland, senr., and Jas Guinn, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, C R Ward, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, *Hon* Edm M Dodd; Registrar, Jas McKeagney, Esq. Dep. Reg'y. of Deeds, C R Ward, Esq. Coll'rs of Customs, *Sydney*, Henry Davenport; Tide Surveyor, and Seizing Officer, C Barrington; Comptr, Landing Waiter, & Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Chas E Leonard; Seizing Officer, Henry Cowley, Esqrs.

Dep. Postmaster, *Sydney*, N H Martin, Esq. Surveyor Gen. of Lands, Thos Crawley; Asst. Surveyor Gen., H W Crawley, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev H McKeagney, *Hon* E M Dodd, H W Crawley, Chas E Leonard, *Hon* Peter H Clarke, and Saml G Archibald, Esqrs. United States Consul, C H Delavan, Esq. Agent for Lloyds, *Hon* P H Clarke. Firewardens, *Sydney*, *Hon* P H Clarke, C R Ward, and W R Bown, Esqrs. Trustees of the Sydney Academy, Rev Chas Ingles, Rev H McKeagney. *Hon* E M Dodd, Wm Ouseley and Chas E Leonard, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs., *Hon*. E M Dodd, Joshua W Weeks and G H Gesner, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, B Cossit, Esq. Comm'rs for encouraging the Seal Fishery, *Hon*. Peter H Clarke, Saml G Archibald, and Jno Bourinot, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Streets, T. Jost, J. D Clarke, and Fras Oliver, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies, SYDNEY.—Prest. Jno Ouseley, Esq. Sec'y. Alfred F Haliburton, Esq. St. Patrick's Channel.—Prest. Dougald Kennedy, Esq. Sec'y. Dougald B McNab, Esq.

### County of Richmond.

*High Sheriff*, John A Fuller, Esq. *Coroner*, Geo E Jean, Esq. Supreme Court sits at Arichat on the 1st Tues of June; and 1st Tues of Octr. Dep. Proth'y. Andw. Madden Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Andw Madden, Peter de Carteret, and Wm Crichton. Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Arichat, on the 1st Tues. of March.

Justi  
Debtor  
Court  
Peter d  
and W  
Coun  
Jan'y,  
Madder  
Justi  
Andw  
Peter d  
Jno S  
Henry C  
Jno M  
Mather  
Esqrs.  
Cour  
Jas Tur  
Coll'r  
Light I  
Donova  
of Scho  
Andw I  
Trustee  
ney, Pe  
McNeill  
Comm'r  
Robt St  
Fishery  
Comm'r  
McNeil  
Agric  
ton, Es

*High*  
main, B  
Supre  
and 2d  
I. Trem  
Jno L T  
Gene  
Tues. o  
Justic  
Debtors  
Court v  
Andw M  
lor, W

Harrington, and

Hon Peter H

y, Chas Bar-

hill, Thos S

, Ken Chis-

, Jas R Dodd,

h. Jno Bouril-

l, N H Mar-

Stephen Mc-

Holmes, Thos

Jas McNeil,

Jno Munro,

Dougald Ken-

s Sutherland.

R Ward, Esq

Registrar, Jas

Ward, Esq.

De Surveyor,

inding Waiter,

Leonard; Seiz-

Surveyor Gen.

H W Crawley,

y, Hon E M

ter H Clarke,

Consul. C H

Clarke. Fire-

nd W R Bown,

y Chas Ingles,

ey and Chas. E

on. E M Dodd,

Land Surveyor,

al Fishery, Hon

ourinot, Esqrs.

s Oliver, Esqrs,

ouseley, Esq.

k's Channel.—

B McNab, Esq.

eo E Jean, Esq.

Tues of June;

. Madden Esq.

Andw Madden.

at, on the 1st

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:— Peter de Carteret, Andw Madden, Jno Janvrin, Arthur Brymer and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Arichat, on the 1st Monday of Jan'y, March, May, July, Sepr. and Nov. Comm'rs Andw Madden, Jno Ballaine and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Jean, (Custos): Clement Hubert, Andw Madden, Chas McNab, Jno Janvrin, Wm Crichton, Peter de Carteret, Jno Ballaine, Geo Bissett, Arthur Brymer, Jno Smith, Henry Martell, Don McLeod, Isaac Nicolle, Henry Cowley, Hector McDonald, Thos Le Noir, Jno R Smith, Jno Morrison, Desire Boudroit, Matt Heller, Wm Quin, Jno Matherson, Wm McCoy, Alex Murchison and Anth'y Oliver, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, J Turnbull, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Chas F Harrington; Registrar, Jas Turnbull, Esqrs. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Jno Turnbull, Esq. Coll'r of Customs: Jno Jean, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Jas Turnbull, Esq. Seizing Officer, Mr Simon Donovan. Dep Post-master, Arichat, Jno Fuller, Esq. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Jas Shaw, Rev J B Miranda, Peter de Carteret, Andw Madden, Clement Hubert, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Rev J B Miranda, Rev Pat McKeagney, Peter de Carteret, Andw Madden, Jas Turnbull, Norman McNeill, Jno Janvrin, and Jno R Smith, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs, Jno A Fuller, D McNab, Arthur Brymer and

, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, D B McNab, and Robt Sutherland, Esqrs. Comm'rs. for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Henry Martell, Geo Jean, and Jno R Smith, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Streets, Henry Martell, Jas Turnbull, Norman McNeill, Jno Janvrin, and Patk C Brennan, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society, RICHMOND, Central.—Prest. Wm Crichton, Esq. Sec'y. Geo E Jean, Esq.

### County of Inverness.

High Sheriff, Geo C Lawrence, Esq. Coroner, Dunsier Tremain, Esq.

Supreme Court, held at Port Hood, on the 2d Tues. of June; and 2d Tues. of Octr. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Jno L Tremain, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Jno L Tremain, Thos de St. Croix, and Nat Clough, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Port Hood on the 1st Tues. of March, and 1st Tues. of Octr.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:— Andw McDonald, Jno L Tremain, Jno D Tremain, Henry Taylor, Wm McKeen, and Nat Clough, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Port Hood, on the 1st Monday of Jan. March, May, July, Sept. and Nov. Commissioners, Jno L Tremain, Jno Campbell, Irad Hart, Matt Hawley, and Henry Taylor, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wm. McKeen, (Custos), Jno L Tremain, Irad Hart, Nat Clough, Hugh Skinner, Henry Taylor, Matt Hawley, Ken Chisholm, Jno Campbell, Fredk Bown, Wm Buck, Peter J Bronard, Don McLean, Geo C Lawrence, Don Cameron, Patk Delany, Jas Hawley, Jno Campbell, Thos Etheridge jr., Jno McLeod, Jno D Tremain, Jno McLennan, Angus McLennan, Jno Smith, Don Gray, Jas G McKeen, Peter Smyth, Don McDonald, Jno McLean, Wm McDonald, Alex McLean, Allan McDonald, Thos de St. Croix, Don Beaton, Hugh Campbell, Lauchlin McDonald, and Martin McPherson, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno L Tremain; Registrar, Hiram Blanchard, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds; Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, Jno L Tremain, Esq. Dep. Post-masters, *Port Hood*, Dunsier Tremain; *Lake Ainslie*, Angus McLellan; *Judique*, ————; *Plaister Cove*, Nat. Clough; *Mabou River*, Wm McKeen, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Alex McDonald, Rev Patrick McKeagney, Rev Peter McLean, Wm Watts, J. L. Tremain, Wm McKeen, and Nat Clough, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs., Geo C Lawrence, Jas Hawley, Don Cameron and W Revell, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Wm Revell and Jas McKenzie, Esqrs. Trustees of Port Hood Academy, Rev Alex McDonald, Rev Pat'k McKeagney, Rev Peter McLean, Rev — Miller, Peter Smyth, and Jno L Tremain, Esqrs. Comm'rs for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Henry Taylor, Patrick Delaney, and Peter O'Quin, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies--*Port Hood*--Prest. Wm McKeen, Esq. Sec'y. Hiram Blanchard, Esq. *Broad Cove*--Prest. Neil McLellan, Esq. Sec'y. Martin McPherson, Esq. *Margarse*--Prest. Miles McDonald, Esq. Sec'y. Jno Munro, Esq.

In No

Aid  
Ass  
Dep  
Maj  
Stat  
Dep  
Asst  
Dep

Surg  
Asst

Apo  
Com  
Tow  
Barr

Chap  
Tow

Stor  
Esqr.  
Read,  
Esqrs.  
Mr. W  
J. Cor  
and J.

Com  
Moles  
Mann,  
Hawk  
fred J  
Forem  
Mr. W  
Office

## Staff of the Army.

In Nova Scotia, under the command of Major-General Sta

JEREMIAH DICKSON, K. C. B.

Aide-de-Camp.—Lieut. W. F. Dickson, 62 F.

Asst. Military Sec'y.—Capt. C. Fred. Gibson, 70 F.

Dep. Quarter Master Gen.—Lt. Col. Jno. Bazalgette, unatt.

Major of Brigade.—Major Saml. Tryon, unatt.

Staff Paymaster.—A. G. Blair, Esq.

Dep. Com'y General.—Wm. Henry Robinson, Esq.

Asst. Com. General.—Thos. C. Weir, Esq.

Dep. Asst. Com. General's—Alex. Edwards H. Wm. W. Plant  
and Edward Monk Jennings Esqrs.

Surgeon to the Forces.—Walter Henry Esq., P. M. O.

Asst. Surgeons to the Forces.—Thos. Alexander, Jno. D. Grant,  
and Robert Cooper, Esqrs.

Apothecary to the Forces.—Jno. Carter, Esq.

Commandant.—Lt. Col. P. D. Calder, R. E.

Town Adjutant.—Sydney, C. B., Lt. E. Sutherland, h. p.

Barrack Masters.—Halifax, Capt. W. J. Chewwynd. Annapo-  
polis, Joseph Norman; Sydney, C. B., S. Rigby, Esqrs.

Chaplains.—Halifax, Rev. Jno. Thos. Twining, D. D.; Annapo-  
polis, Rev. E. Gilpin; Sydney, C. B., Rev. Chas. Ingles

Town Sergeant.—Halifax, Wm. Cahill.

### ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Storekeeper, Henry Ince, Esq. Dep. Storekeeper, C. H. Fife,  
Esqr. Clerks, Jas. Forrester, W. H. Tapp, Isaac Rigby, and J.  
Read, Esqrs.; Assistant Clerks, Wm. Manford, and G. Dupuy,  
Esqrs. Master Carpenter, Mr. C. N. Fife. Master Armourer,  
Mr. Wm. Boyd. Gate Porter, Mr. W. Old. Storehousemen,  
J. Cormack, A. Beecher and C. Grant. Messengers, J. Devlin,  
and J. Todd.

### ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Commanding Officer, Lieut. Col. P. D. Calder. Capt. St. A.  
Molesworth. Lieuts. Chas. Sim, Wm. M. Inglis, Jas. Robt.  
Mann, J. W. Lovell, and C. R. Binney. Clerk of Works, Rich'd  
Hawkin, Esq. Clerks, Thos. Goudge, Geo. J. Creed and Al-  
fred Jenkins, Esqrs. Foreman of Works, Mr. Thos. Hounslow.  
Foreman of Carpenters, Mr. Jno. McKenzie. Master Smith,  
Mr. Wm. Gossip. Foreman of Labourers, Mr. G. Hamilton.  
Office Keeper and Messenger, Mr. Wm. Pickles.

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Commandant, Lieut.-Col. CALDER, R. E.

|                         |                         |                         |                          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Royal Artillery.</i> | Jas Robt Mann           | G Monkland, <i>d</i>    | "Toulouse"               |
| (The Royal Arms         | J W Lovell              | <i>adj.</i>             | "Peninsula"              |
| and Supporters,         | <i>2nd Lt.</i>          | Rob Walsh, <i>adj.</i>  | "Waterloo"               |
| with a Cannon,          | C R Binney              | Jno Inman               | <i>Colonel in Chief</i>  |
| "Ubique,"               | Scarlet—facings         | F W L Hancock           | Arthur, Duke of          |
| over the Gun            | blue velvet.            | Jas W DeButts           | Wellington, K G          |
| and Quo fas et          |                         | Jas Duff                | G C B & G C H.           |
| <i>Gloria ducunt</i>    |                         | C Ayl Coates            | <i>f. m.</i>             |
| below it.               | <b>74th Regt.</b>       | Tho W Evans             | <i>Col Commandant</i>    |
| "Waterloo"              | The Elephant.           | T Wallnut               | Sir D L Gilmour,         |
| <i>Lt. Col.</i>         | "Seringatam."           | Hon F W H Fane          | K C B Lt gen             |
| H G Jackson             | "Assaye."               | <i>Ensigns.</i>         | <i>Lt. Col.</i>          |
| <i>Majors</i>           | "Busaco."               | J A MacQueen            | Richard Irton            |
| W E Locke               | "Fuentes'd'Onor"        | W B Sleeman             | <i>Majors</i>            |
| J W Freer               | "Ciudad Rodrigo"        | R P Smith               | Wm Sullivan              |
| <i>Capt.</i>            | "Badajoz"               | Jno H Borton            | J Alex Henderson         |
| F Wodehouse             | "Salamanca"             | Thos H Williams         | <i>Capt.</i>             |
| <i>1st Lts.</i>         | "Vittoria"              | Fred Fellowes           | Henry Capel              |
| R S Allen, <i>q m</i>   | "Pyrenees"              | W C Bruce               | C DuPre Egerton          |
| F W S Neil, <i>adjt</i> | "Nivelle"               | J Napier                | A J Lawrence             |
| Chas T Franklin         | "Orthes"                | P M. G G Dunle-         | E Holt Glegg             |
| A C Pigou               | "Toulouse"              | <i>vie, lt.</i>         | J H Esten                |
| <i>2nd Lt.</i>          | "Peninsula"             | <i>Adj. R Walsh, lt</i> | Sid Beckwith             |
| F H Chancellor          | <i>Col.</i>             | Q M. F Dunbar           | Wm H Frankland           |
| <i>Adjt</i> F W S Neil, | Sir P Riail, K C        | <i>Sur. A Cumming</i>   | W H Bradford             |
| <i>lt</i>               | H. gen.                 | A S. R G Mont-          | Hon E G Monck-           |
| Q. M. R S Allen         | <i>Lt. Col.</i>         | gomery, M. D.           | ton                      |
| <i>lt.</i>              | Eyre J Crabbe,          | Wm L Langley,           | W L Mellish              |
| <i>Surg.</i> T M Fogo,  | <i>KH</i>               | M. D.                   | W H Beresford            |
| M. D.                   | <i>Majors.</i>          | Facings White.          | H S Waddington           |
| Blue—facings red.       | W W Crawley             |                         | <i>1st Lieuts.</i>       |
|                         | J Fordyce               | <i>Rifle Brigade</i>    | W S Warren               |
| <i>Royal Engineers</i>  | <i>Cpts.</i>            | <i>2nd Batt.</i>        | G B Dawson               |
| The Royal Arms          | C A Campbell, <i>m.</i> | "Copenhagen"            | A Macdonell              |
| and Supporters          | A Fra Ansell            | "Monte Video"           | W B Ramsay               |
| with a Cannon,          | Hon T O'Grady           | "Roleia"                | FR Elrington, <i>act</i> |
| "Ubique,"               | E Clarges Ansell        | "Vimiera"               | <i>paymaster, r b.</i>   |
| over the Gun,           | J Campbell              | "Corunna"               | Lord A G Russell         |
| and Quo fas et          | Annesley Eyre           | "Busaco"                | Jos Wilkinson, <i>ad</i> |
| <i>Gloria ducunt</i>    | S F de Saumerez         | "Burroanu"              | C H Pollen               |
| below it.               | G Tho Evans             | "Fuentes'd'Onor"        | W M Aitchison            |
| <i>Lt. Col.</i>         | P W L Hawker            | "Ciudad Rodrigo"        | Hon R Charteris          |
| Pat D Calder            | Alex Seton              | "Badajoz"               | Wm H Lord Kil-           |
| <i>Capt.</i>            | <i>Lieuts.</i>          | "Salamanca"             | marnock                  |
| St A Molesworth         | Edw C Munns             | "Vittoria"              | M M Hammond              |
| <i>1st Lts.</i>         | G W Fordyce             | "Nivelle"               | <i>act adj r. b.</i>     |
| Chas Sim                | C B Cardew, <i>d p</i>  | "Nive"                  | J F Beckwith             |
| Wm Mason Inglis         | <i>m</i>                | "Orthes"                | Albert de Latour         |

2nd Lt  
Sir H Ty  
W R C  
Hercules  
Geo P E  
E New  
qua m

COMMANDANT

Aides-de

Paym  
Adjuta  
Quarte  
Major

Judge  
Surgeo

Volun  
Artille

1st Com  
(Halifa

Lt. C  
Richard T

Majo  
James Cog

Cap  
Joshua Lee

Lieu  
R'd Trem

Jas Formar

2nd Com  
(Dartmo

Majo  
Jas Tremar

Cap  
Alex Farqu

1st I  
Jas McNab

2nd I  
Alex Lyle

Surge  
Blue—facir  
—lace gold

|  |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| <b>2nd Lieuts.</b><br>Sir H Tyrwhitt, <i>Bt</i><br>W R C Spencer<br>Hercules Walker<br>Geo P Evelyn<br>E Newdigate, <i>act</i><br><i>qua mas r b</i> | Lionel Standish<br>C P Pennington<br>C E B Baldwin<br>Rich Heaviside<br>Arth Lowther<br>Wm Jas Colville<br>Wm D M Best | <i>P M</i> J Newbury, <i>lt</i><br><i>Adj</i> J Wilkinson,<br><i>1st lt.</i><br><i>Q M</i> Ed Flattery<br><i>Sg M</i> White, <i>m d.</i><br>Wm SH Downes, <i>mid</i><br>J Fraser, <i>m d</i> | <b>Regimentals</b> —<br>green, facings—<br>black. |
|--|--|--|---|

**Militia of Nova-Scotia.**

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF**—His Excellency the Right Honourable  
LORD VISCOUNT FALKLAND, G. C. H.

**Aides-de-Camp** { Lieut. Col. Edw. Cunard, jr. 2nd Halifax Regt.  
Capt. John H. McNab, N. S. M. unatt.

**Paymaster-General**—Lt. Col. Andw. Richardson, unatt.

**Adjutant-General**—Lt. Col. Edward Wallace, unatt.

**Quarter-Master-General**—Lt. Col. George N Russell, unatt.

**Major of Brigade**—for the middle District, Major The Hon.  
Michael Tobin, unatt.

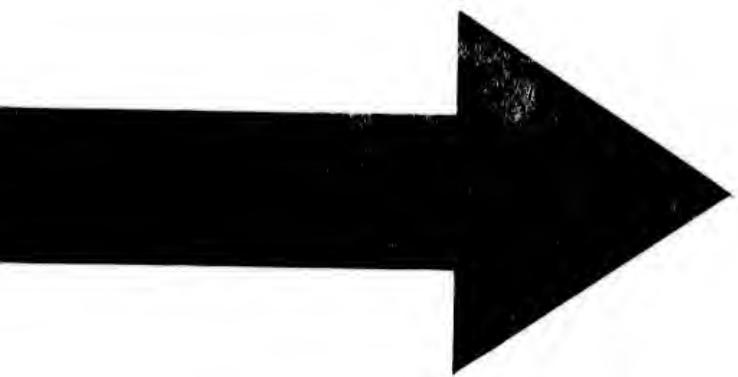
**Judge Advocate General**—Andrew M Uniacke, Esq.

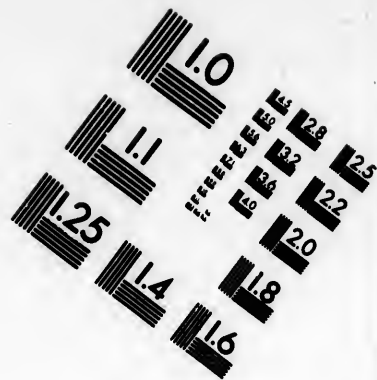
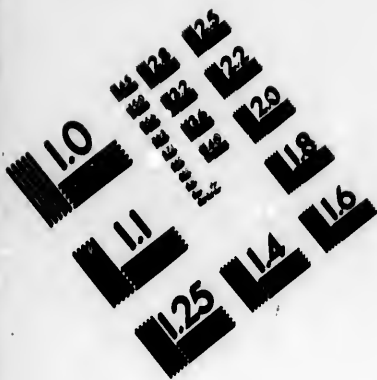
**Surgeon General**—Matthias M Hoffman, Esq. M. D.

| <b>Volunteer</b>    | <b>1st Hz Regt.</b>    | <b>2d Lts</b>               | <b>Cpts</b>                |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Artillery.</b>   | <b>Lt Col</b>          | Lewis H Jacobs              | A G Fraser                 |
| <b>1st COMPANY,</b> | Jas McNab              | Jas S Richardson            | J Edw Starr                |
| (Halifax.)          | <b>Majors</b>          | Wm H Tidmarsh               | Jas S Clarke               |
| <b>Lt. Col.</b>     | John Slayter           | W M Hoffman,                | Henry Pryor, <i>adj</i>    |
| Richard Tremain     | Jas Black              | <i>adj</i>                  | H Mignowitz                |
| <b>Major</b>        | <b>Captains</b>        | Wm Scott                    | E Cunard, jr <i>lt col</i> |
| James Cogswell      | Thos Lydiard           | Jon Blanchard               | ( <i>Aide-de-camp.</i> )   |
| <b>Capt</b>         | Thos Adams             | Jas A Rathburn              | Geo H Starr                |
| Joshua Lee          | A B Richardson         | Chas T Prescott             | Thos A Bauer               |
| <b>Lieuts</b>       | <b>P M</b>             | <i>Pay</i> A B Richard-     | F B LeCain                 |
| R'd Tremain, jr.    | Robt Romans            | son, <i>capt</i>            | <b>1st Lts</b>             |
| Jas Forman, jr.     | Thos C Kinnear         | <i>Q M</i> Edw Binney       | S L Shannon                |
| <b>2nd COMPANY.</b> | Edw Binney, <i>Q m</i> | <i>capt</i>                 | J A Bauer                  |
| (Dartmouth.)        | Edw Lawson             | <i>Adj</i> W M Hoffman      | Henry Twining              |
| <b>Major</b>        | W G Fife               | <i>lt</i>                   | Chas Wright                |
| Jas Tremain         | Arch Sinclair          | <i>Sur</i> Jas C Hume,      | Jno Thos Lane              |
| <b>Capt</b>         | W G Anderson           | <i>M D</i>                  | P S Archibald              |
| Alex Farquharson    | Andw McKinlay          | <i>Ass</i> S R S Black,     | Jas Cogswell               |
| <b>1st Lt</b>       | S S B Smith            | <i>M D</i>                  | <b>2d Lts.</b>             |
| Jas McNab           | <b>1st Lts.</b>        | Blue... facings             | Edw Twining                |
| <b>2nd Lt</b>       | Wm Roche               | red—lace gold               | Thos Archibald             |
| Alex Lyle           | Geo Lowes              | <b>2d, or (Queen's)</b>     | Jas Mitchell               |
| <b>Surgeon</b>      | Geo Mitchell           | <i>Halifax Regt.</i>        | Wm Clarke                  |
| Blue—facings red    | Thos W Cochran         | <b>Lt. Col.</b>             | H'y Harvey                 |
| —lace gold.         | Geo Pryor              | <i>Hon</i> S Cunard         | J E Cutler                 |
|                     | John V Bazalgette      | <b>Majors.</b>              | G E Morton                 |
|                     | Jas Scott              | Chas J Hill, <i>lt col.</i> | G A F LeCain               |
|                     | Geo Gray               | G B Creighton               | Thos U Tidmarsh            |
|                     |                        |                             | Jno B Leishman             |

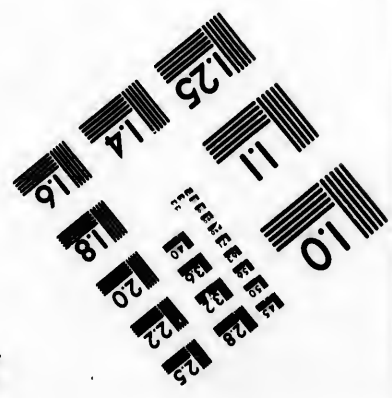
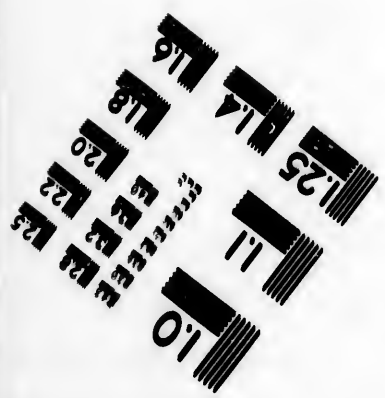
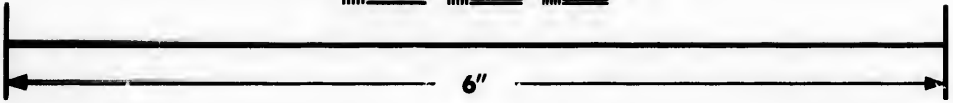
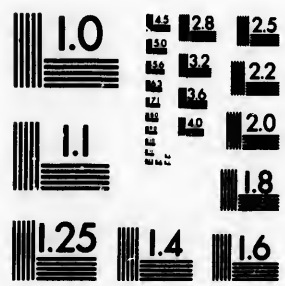








**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

18  
20  
22  
25

10  
01

|   |                                 |                                |                                      |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Chas Clarke.                            | <i>4th Hs Regt.</i>             | Q m T Ho-terman                | Geo C Whidden,                       |
| <i>Adj</i> H Pryor, <i>cpt</i>          | <i>Lt Col.</i>                  | Sur A F Sawers                 | <i>p m</i>                           |
| Pay Hen Boggs                           | Wm A Black                      | Green—facings                  | Jas B M Chipman,                     |
| Q M C Keefer                            | <i>Majors</i>                   | black                          | <i>adjt.</i>                         |
| <i>Surg</i> Chas Cogswell, <i>m. d.</i> | Edward Pryor, jr                |                                |                                      |
| <i>Ass S</i>                            | John Parker                     | <i>5th Hx Regt.</i>            |                                      |
| Scarlet—facings                         | <i>Cpts</i>                     | <i>Lt Col.</i>                 |                                      |
| blue—lace silver                        | John Parker                     | H A Gladwin                    |                                      |
|   | Thos Pyke                       | <i>Major</i>                   |                                      |
| <i>3d. Hx. Regt.</i>                    | Peter Power                     | Thos R Grassie                 |                                      |
| <i>Lt. Col.</i>                         | H Yeomans                       | <i>Cpts</i>                    |                                      |
| Edw Cunard                              | W Donaldson                     | Peter Ogilvie                  |                                      |
| <i>Majors</i>                           | Azor Stevens                    | Saml Braden                    |                                      |
| Daniel Starr                            | Jno Dauphiney                   | Jno Parker                     |                                      |
|   | Edw Allison                     | Jas Brown                      |                                      |
|   | Nepean Clarke                   | Robt A Logan                   |                                      |
| <i>Cpts</i>                             | <i>Adj</i>                      | <i>q m</i>                     |                                      |
| C H Belcher, <i>adj</i>                 | W B Hamilton                    | Alex Keith                     | <i>Adj</i> J B M Chipman, <i>cpt</i> |
| R D Clarke                              | Ben E Black, <i>p m</i>         | <i>1st Lts</i>                 |                                      |
| Jno Leslie                              | Arch McDonald                   | Alex McDougall                 | P M G C Whidden                      |
| Adam Reid                               | Angus Fraser                    | Jno Schultz                    | <i>cpt</i>                           |
| E Duckett, <i>P M</i>                   | Chas M Cleary                   | W G Archibald                  | <i>Surg</i> T Desbrisay              |
| Thos Kenny                              | Edward Albro                    | David Archibald                | <i>m d.</i>                          |
| Fredk R Starr                           | <i>1st Lts</i>                  | Wm Dowling                     | Green, facings                       |
| J A Findlay                             | Jno Martin                      | How Blades                     | —black.                              |
| C J Doyle                               | Chas Hamilton                   | <i>2d Lts</i>                  |                                      |
| Arch Harshaw                            | Geo Leppart                     | W Gladwin, <i>adjt.</i>        | <i>Colchester Regt.</i>              |
| Wm Scott                                | Wm Carritt                      | W S Hutchinson                 | <i>1st BATT.</i>                     |
| <i>1st Lts.</i>                         | Jas Richardson                  | Stephen Boggs                  | <i>Lt. Col.</i>                      |
| Martin Niforth                          | Andw Mitchell                   | Miles Logan                    | Jas Kent                             |
| Robt Gruber                             | Robt Lawson                     | Geo Parker                     | <i>Majors</i>                        |
| Chas H Rigby                            | Jas Pryor                       | Jno Tupper                     | Alex I Archibald                     |
| A H Taylor                              | Jno Yeomans                     | Mal McInnes                    | Jas D Blair                          |
| B Wier, <i>Q M</i>                      | J E Hosterman                   | H A Gladwin                    | <i>Adj.</i> W C Eaton                |
| Jno H Crosskill                         | D B Clarke                      | <i>Adj</i> W Gladwin <i>lt</i> | <i>cpt</i>                           |
| J J E DeMolitor                         | Jos Wier                        | Q m Robt A Logan, <i>cpt</i>   | Q M J R Dodson                       |
| W H Knowlan                             | S D S Huyghue                   | Sur W J Almon,                 | Sur W B Lynds                        |
| <i>2d Lts.</i>                          | <i>2d Lts</i>                   | <i>m d</i>                     | <i>2nd BATT.</i>                     |
| J S Belcher                             | J Buchanan                      | Green—facings                  | <i>Lt. Col.</i>                      |
| H S Blanckley                           | Edw Ryan                        | black.                         | Thos I Brown                         |
| Saml Story, jr.                         | James Saul                      |                                | <i>Major</i>                         |
| Jno Anderson                            | Geo Grono                       | <i>6th Hx. Regt.</i>           | Jas Dickson                          |
| Geo Rollings                            | Geo Munro                       | <i>Lt. Col.</i>                | <i>Adj</i> E DeW Dickson             |
| <i>Adj.</i> C H Belcher, <i>capt</i>    | Chas Grey                       | Jno E Fairbanks                | Q M W Cutten                         |
| P M E Duckett, <i>capt</i>              | Wm J Stairs                     | <i>Majors</i>                  |                                      |
| Q m B Wier, <i>lt.</i>                  | Wm Richard-on                   | H Y Mott                       | <i>3d BATT.</i>                      |
| <i>Surg.</i> W Grigor,                  | Wm M Allen, jr.                 | J M Chambetlain                | <i>Lt. Col.</i>                      |
| <i>M D</i>                              | Wm E Brine                      | <i>Cpts</i>                    | Hon A Campbell                       |
| A S                                     | Thos H Mitchell                 | Jas A Mosen                    | <i>Majors</i>                        |
| Green—facings                           | <i>Adj</i> N Clarke, <i>cpt</i> | Jno Gammon                     | Robt B Dickson                       |
| black                                   | Pay B E Black,                  | R M Barratt                    | Alex Conkey                          |
|   | <i>Cpt</i>                      |                                |                                      |

*Adj.*  
Diel  
Q M J  
*capt*

*Pict.*

1st  
1st

L  
Geo Sn

Wm C  
*Adj* W

*lt.*  
Q M H

Sur W  
son

2nd

*Lt*

Robt M  
*M*

Geo Mc  
*Adj* Jas M

Q M Edw  
Sur Geo

2nd H  
1st B

*Lt*

J Carmic  
*M*

Rodk M  
*Adj* Jno

2nd H

*Lt*

David M  
*M*

Angus N  
*Adj* D M

Sur Jno

*Guyshol*

1st B  
*Lt*

Hon R  
*M*

*Adj* Ro  
*cpt*

**C** Whidden,  
*m*  
**B** M Chipman,  
*djt.*

---

*djt* J B M Chipman, *cpt*  
 M G C Whidden *cpt*  
 Surg T Desbrisay  
 M D  
 Green, *facings*  
 black.

**Colchester Regts**  
 1st BATT.  
*Lt. Col.*  
 Jas Kent  
*Majors*  
 Alex L Archibald  
 Jas D Blair  
*Adj.* W C Eaton  
*cpt*  
 Q M J R Dodson  
 Sur W B Lynds

---

2nd BATT.  
*Lt. Col.*  
 Thos I Brown  
*Major*  
 Jas Dickson  
*Adj* E DeW Dickson  
 Q M W Cutten

---

3d BATT.  
*Lt. Col.*  
 Hon A Campbell  
*Majors*  
 Robt B Dickson  
 Alex Conkey

*Adj.* Jos McL.  
 Dickson, *capt*  
 Q M Jas Hepburn  
*capt*

---

**Pictou Regts.**  
 1st REGT.  
 1st BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Geo Smith  
*Major*  
 Wm Corbett  
*Adj* Wm Harris,  
*lt.*  
 Q M H Hatton  
 Sur W J Anderson

---

2nd BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Robt McKay  
*Major*  
 Geo McDonald  
*Adj* Jas McDonald  
 Q M Edw Smith  
 Sur Geo Johnston

2nd REGT.  
 1st BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 J Carmichael  
*Major*  
 Rodk McKay  
*Adj* Jno Holmes

---

2nd BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 David Murray  
*Major*  
 Angus McDonald  
*Adj* D Murray, *cpt*  
 Sur Jno Mitchell

---

**Guysboro' Regts**  
 1st BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Hon R M Cutler  
*Major*  
*Adj* Robt Boles,  
*cpt*

*Q M* Jno Jost  
 Sur Jno Pyke

---

2nd BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Wm F DesBarres  
*Major*

---

*Adj* Jno Forbes  
 Q M J B Archibald  
 Sur Henry Elliot

---

**Sydney Regts.**  
 1st BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Jno Monroe  
*Major*

---

*Adj* A W Chisholm  
 Surg A McDonald,  
 M D

2nd BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Robt N Henry  
*Major*  
 Jos Symonds  
*Adj* W A Henry,  
*cpt*  
 Q M R J Forrestall  
 Sur Chas Creed

---

**Cumberland Regts.**  
 1st BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 R McG Dickey  
*Major*  
 Benj Chapman  
*Adj* T Chapman,  
*cpt*  
 Q M G Purdy  
 Sur Elijah Purdy

---

2nd BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Geo King  
*Major*  
 Hen Purdy

*Adj* J Huestis, *cpt*  
 P M Thos Page  
 Q M J B Davison  
 Sur S Mitchell

---

**Parrsboro' Corps**  
*Lt Col*  
 Jas Ratchford  
*Major*  
 Jesse Lewis  
*Adj* C E Ratchford  
*cpt*

---

**Hants Regts.**  
 1st BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 R A McIlleffey  
*Major*  
 Jas D Fraser  
*Adj* J Songster,  
*cpt*  
 P M H King, *lt*  
 Q M Edw O'Brien  
 Sur F C Pike, M D  
 A S David Wiley

2nd BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Benj Smith  
*Major*  
 Edw Murphy  
*Adj* J Withrow,  
*cpt*  
 Q M D Frieze

---

3rd BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Daniel Wier  
*Major*  
 Fras Parker  
*Adj* Jno Cochran,  
*cpt*  
 Q M D Cochran  
 Sur H Hooper

---

**Kings Regts.**  
 1st BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 W C Moore  
*Majors*  
 Jno Wells  
 Tim Barnabe

*Adj* H Gesner, *cpt*  
 Q M Jas M Dickey  
 Sur C Hamilton

---

2nd BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Joseph Crane  
*Majors*  
 Jno Fuller

---

*Adj* C H Rand,  
*cpt*  
 P M Jno Fisher  
 Q M J L Lockhart  
 Sur W B Webster  
 A S E L Brown

---

3rd BATT.  
*Lt Col.*  
 Jon Crane  
*Major*  
 David Davidson  
*Adj* S Sharpe, *cpt*  
 Q M H W Morse,  
 Sur J J VanBurin

**Annapolis Regts**  
 1st BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
*Major*  
 Thos Ritchie, *lt*  
*col*  
*Adj* G S Milledge  
*lt*  
 Q M Jas Gray  
 Sur B Gilpin  
 A S Morrison Oaks

---

2nd BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Caleb Shafner  
*Major*  
 Elijah Phinney  
*Adj* R Stone, *cpt*  
 Q M Jno Ross  
 Sur Jno Primrose

---

**Digby Regts.**  
 1st BATT.  
*Lt Col*  
 Thos Ruggles

|   |  |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|
| <i>Major</i><br>J A Timpany<br><i>Adj</i> H Stewart.<br><i>cpt</i><br>Q M Jas T Small<br>Sur Jno Lightfoot  | <b>2nd BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Jno Bingsay<br><i>Major</i><br>G B Van Norden<br><i>Adj</i><br>Q M Jos Tooker<br>P M W H Keating<br>Sur H G Farish<br>A S J B Bond                  | <i>P M</i> Danl Owen, <i>ll</i><br>Sur Edw Bolman   | <i>Adj</i> J Brown, <i>cpt</i><br>Q M Don Munro   |
| <b>2nd BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Sam Doucett<br><i>Major</i><br>Saml Campbell<br><i>Adj</i> H Barr<br>Q M H Barr, jr<br>Sur H D Ruggles   | <b>Queens Regt.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Jas R Dewolf<br><i>Majors</i><br>Jon Dewolf<br>Mat Parks<br><i>Adj</i> W Freeman<br><i>cpt</i><br>P M S P Freeman<br>Q M A Cowle<br>Sur D Grleve | <b>4th BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Jno Creighton<br><i>Majors</i><br>Jas S Thompson<br>Peter Strum<br><i>Adj</i> M Schmidt,<br><i>cpt</i><br>Sur J Sieverman  | <b>2nd REGT.</b><br><b>1st BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Jno Janvrin<br><i>Majors</i><br>Morgan Doyle<br>Peter de Carteret<br><i>Adj</i> D Campbell<br>Q M H McDonald<br>Sur And Madden |
| <b>Shelburne Regts</b><br><b>1st BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Cornelius White<br><i>Major</i><br>Wm Holden<br><i>Adj</i> I G Enslow,<br><i>cpt</i><br>Q M Andw Barclay<br>Sur A Jamieson               | <b>Lunenburg Regt.</b><br><b>1st BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Hon Wm Rudolf<br><i>Majors</i><br>Henry Oxner<br>Casper Oxner<br><i>Adj</i> G T Solomon<br>Q M D S Grant<br>Sur G Jacobs  | <b>Cape Breton.</b><br><i>Col Comm.</i><br>Thos Crawley<br><b>1st REGT.</b><br><b>1st BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Chas E Leonard<br><i>Majors</i><br>H W Crawley<br>Saml Plant<br><i>Adj</i> S Rigby, <i>cpt</i><br>Sur Thos E Jean | <b>2nd BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>N H Martin<br><i>Major</i><br>Jno Cameron<br><i>Adj</i> D Pellier, <i>cpt</i>  |
| <b>2nd BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>W B Sargent<br><br><i>Adj</i> Jno Sargent<br>Q M S O Doane   | <b>2nd BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Jno Heckman<br><i>Major</i><br>Jno Hunt<br><i>Adj</i> H Ernst, <i>cpt</i><br>Q M A Gaetz, <i>ll</i>   | <b>2nd BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Saml G Archibald<br><i>Major</i><br>Jon Jones<br><i>Adj</i> Jno Smith<br>Q M D McRea, <i>ll</i>  | <b>3rd REGT.</b><br><b>1st BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Wm McKeen<br><i>Major</i><br>Jno Campbell<br><i>Adj</i> J L Tremaine,<br><i>cpt</i><br>Q M W Watts                             |
| <b>Yarmouth Regts</b><br><b>1st BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Abram Lout<br><i>Major</i><br>J McKinnon<br><i>Adj</i> D Van Norden, <i>cpt</i><br>Q M J V N Hatfield<br>Sur G J Farish<br>A S J C Farish | <b>3rd BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Jno H Kaulback<br><br><i>Adj</i> J P Miller, <i>cpt</i>   | <b>3rd BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Hon P H Clarke<br><i>Major</i><br>Jno Scott<br><i>Adj</i> G H Gesner<br>Sur H B Forman   | <b>2nd BATT.</b><br><i>Major</i><br>Henry Taylor<br><i>Adj</i> R McKinnon,<br><i>cpt</i><br>Q M Don McLean  |
|   |  | <b>4th BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Jno McKinnon<br><i>Major</i><br>Don McLeod   | <b>4th REGT.</b><br><b>1st BATT.</b><br><i>Lt Col</i><br>Nat Clough<br><i>Major</i><br>Jno Campbell<br><i>Adj</i> Don Gray, <i>cpt</i><br>Q M H McDonald<br><i>ll</i>                   |

Comm  
ll  
VO  
Stor  
Cler

OFF

COLU

Lieut C  
LieutsMaster  
Surg  
Clerk  
ELECT  
Comma  
Lieuts.Master  
Surg  
Paymas  
& Pur  
Ass Sur  
EURY  
Capt  
Lieuts.at Lt  
Master  
Surg  
Paymas  
& Pur  
Nav In  
st Sur  
d Mas

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief on the West India, Halifax, and Newfoundland Station, His Excellency Sir CHARLES ADAM, K. C. B. Vice Admiral of the White.

Commodore.....Alex. R. Sharpe, C. B. Secretary... ..Jas. A. Smith, Esq. Flag Lieut..... Jas. E. Katon, Esq.

OFFICERS OF H. M. NAVAL YARD, HALIFAX, N. S.

Storekeeper..... Alex. Elliott, Esq. Clerks ..... Restell Ratsey, and Jas. G. Ritchie, Esqrs.

OFFICERS OF H. M. VICTUALLING YARD, HALIFAX, N. S.

Storekeeper..... Alex. Elliott, Esq. Clerk in Charge ..... J. W. McEwen, Esq.

COLUMBIA. Steam Surveying Vessel. GLEANER. Steam Vessel. Tender.

Lieut Com ..Jno Harding Lieuts ..... P F Shortland M G H W Ross Master .... T W R Pike Surg ..... Jas M Deas, M D Clerk ..... T C J Dryden ELECTRA, 18. Sloop.

Commander Arthur Darley Lieuts ..... Jas Lowry Saml Morish Edm L Strangway Master .... Jas B Andrews Surg ..... G T M Martin Paymaster } & Purser } Geo J Starr Ass Surg ..Jas Rae BURYDICE, 26. Capt ..... Geo Elliot Lieuts..... Edm Heathcote Geo H Gardner Jno DeC A Agnew Chas H May

1st Lt Mar .. R S Moubray Master .... Jno Burdwood Surg ..... Jno G Williams Paymaster } & Purser } Henry Brenton Nav Instruc F W Bontar 1st Surg..... Wm T Donville 2d Master .. R A Burstal

2d Master ..Henry Hill GRIFFON, 3. Brigantine. Lt Com .... Chas Jenkin 1st Surg .... David Thomson 2d Master .. Clerk ..... Jas F Phillips

HERMES. Steam Sloop. Lt Com .... Washington Carr 1st Surg.... Jas W Moffatt 2d Master .. Geo B J Swaine Clerk ..... E B Robins HORNET, 6. Brigantine. Lt Com .... Robt B Miller Master .... 1st Surg..... Wm D Kerr, M D Clerk .....

HYACINTH, 18. Sloop. Commander. Fras Scott Lieuts..... Colin Y Campbell Wm J R Card Const G Glinn Master .... Wm W Dillon Surg ..... Wm MacItea Paymaster } & Purser } Thos Hockings 1st Surg .... Jno Gordon ILLUSTRIOUS, 72. Flag Ship. Capt ..... Jno E Erskine Commander Arthur Forbes

Adj J Brown, cpt M Don Munro

2nd REGT. 1st BATT. Lt Col no Janvrin Majors Morgan Doyle Peter de Carteret Adj D Campbell QM H McDonald Sur And Madden

2nd BATT. Lt Col N H Martin Major Jno Cameron Adj D Pellier, cpt

3rd REGT. 1st BATT. Lt Col Wm McKeen Major Jno Campbell Adj J L Tremain, cpt QM W Watts

2nd BATT. Major Henry Taylor Adj R McKinnon, cpt QM Don McLean

4th REGT. 1st BATT. Lt Col Nat Clough Major Jno Campbell Adj Don Gray, cpt QM H McDonald Lt



*Lieuts* ..... Chas H Beddoes  
 R S Hewlett  
 E P B Von Donop  
 Wm H Kennedy  
 G B Ruthertford  
 Thos Sibbald  
 Jas E Katon, *F L*  
*Additional* Jno H Shairp  
 H G St J Mildmay  
 Jno O Johnson  
*Capt Mar* .. Hugh Evans  
*1st Lts Mar* P H Fellowes  
 Chas F Menzies  
*Master* .... Chas Pope  
*Dep Med* }  
*Inspector* } Wm Lindsay, M D  
*Chaplain* .. Rev Thos W Barnett  
*Paymaster* }  
 & *Purser* } Wm Thompson  
*Nav Instruc* Alfred W Lane, A M  
*Ast Surg*.... Jno Page Burke  
*Additional* C T S Kevern  
 Walter Traill  
 Jas C Walsh  
 Wm H Bent  
 Geo H Ryan  
 Jas A J Addison  
*2d Master* ..  
**IMAUN, 72.** *Recv. Ship.*  
*Jamaica.*  
*Commodore* Alex R Sharpe, C B  
*Commander* Henry M E Allen  
*Lieuts* ..... Chas Seaver  
 H L Griffiths  
*Master* .... Geo Biddlecombe  
*Surg* ..... Alex Cross  
*Chaplain* Rev Hen W Taylor  
*Paymaster* }  
 & *Purser* } Wm Bailey  
*Ast Surg*....  
*Additional* ..  
*2d Master* ..  
**INCONSTANT, 86.**  
*Capt* ..... Chas H Freemantle  
*Lieuts* ..... Thos S Hill  
 Geo Blane  
 Henry Caldwell  
 Wm H Rushbrooke  
 Alex C Gordon  
*1st Lt Mar* C J Hadfield  
*2nd Lt Mar* W B Haberfield  
*Master* .... Geo C Dowers

*Chaplain* Rev Jos W Dickson  
*Nav Instruc* Fras W Fowler  
*Surg* .... Jas Smith  
*Paymaster* }  
 & *Purser* } Wm Bowden  
*Ast Surg*.... Edw Groves  
*2nd Master* H McAusland  
**LARK, 2.** *Schooner.*  
*Surveying Vessel.*  
*Lt Com* .... Geo B Lawrence  
*Ast Surg*....  
*2d Master* Thos Earl  
*Clerk* ..... Jno Huyward  
**PICKLE, 2.** *Schooner.*  
*Lt Com* .... Jos A. Bainbridge  
*Ast Surg*....  
*2d Master* .. N J Loane  
*Clerk* ..... Jas Shambler  
**PIQUE, 36.**  
*Capt* ..... Hon Montague Stopford  
*Lieuts* .... Jno Macdougall  
 Edw H Kennett  
 Richard R Western  
 Horace M Baker  
*1st Lt Mar* Wm R Searle  
*2d Lt Mar* G B Puddicombe  
*Master* .... Geo Filmer  
*Captain* .... Rev Wm N Snowe  
*Surg* ..... Wm Folds  
*Paymaster* }  
 & *Purser* } Jas Giles  
*Nav Instruc* Geo Foster  
*Ast Surg* .... Robt Bernard  
*2d Master* ..  
**PYRAMUS, 42.** *Recv. Ship.*  
*Halifax.*  
**ROMNEY, 30.** *Recv. Ship.*  
*Havannah.*  
*Lt Com* .... Robt LeM McClum  
*Surg* ..... Jno Findlay  
*Ast Surg*....  
*2d Master* ..  
*Clerk* ..... Geo G Nelson  
**ROSE, 18.** *Sloop.*  
*Commander* Henry R Sturt  
*Lieuts* .... W H Dobbie  
 Percy Parkhurst  
 Jno Palmer  
*Master* .... David N. Welch  
*Surg* ..... Robt Stevenson

*Paym*  
 & *P*  
*Ast Su*  
 SCYL  
 Comm

*Lieuts*  
*Master*  
*Surg*  
*Paym*  
 & *Pu*  
*Ast Sur*

FI

Has on  
 sisting o  
 three an  
 with sp  
 patent s

different  
 2 and 3  
 Casting  
 Thread,  
 Kettles;  
 Flasks;  
 ing Tap  
 ment of

Bait B  
 Trout S  
 Twist;  
 Drags;  
 Swivels  
 ALSO  
 sion cap

W Dickson  
Fowler  
h  
owden  
roves  
usland  
Schooner.  
essel.  
Lawrence  
arl  
yward.  
Schooner.  
Bainbridge  
oane  
ambler  
Montague Stop  
adougall  
H Kennett  
ard R. Western  
ce M Baker  
R Searle  
Puddicombe  
Filmer  
Wm N Snowe  
Folds  
Giles  
Foster  
t Bernard  
Recv. Ship.  
/ax.  
Recv. Ship.  
nah.  
ot LeM McClure  
Findlay  
o G Nelson  
Sloop.  
ary R Sturt  
H Dobbie  
rcy Parkhurst  
Palmer  
vid N Welch  
bt Stevenson

Paymaster }  
& Purser } Robt Loney  
Ast Surg....Jno Jeffcott  
SCYLLA, 16. Sloop.  
Commander Robt Sharpe, Kt. of  
Tower and Sword  
Lieuts .... Wm C Coffin  
Arch D Jolly  
Master .... Wm Woodyer  
Surg ..... Augustus Slight  
Paymaster }  
& Purser } John Tweedie  
Ast Surg....Chas G Campbell

SPARTAN, 26.  
Capt .....Hon C G J B Elliot  
Lieuts .....Edw Tatham  
Ross M Floud  
Jno Dunsterville  
Thos H Lysaght  
1st Lt Mar J H Mercer  
Master ....Rich'd G Wills  
Surg .....Harry Goldney  
Paymaster }  
& Purser } Jno H Greaves  
Nav Instruc Jas Stephen  
Ast Surg....Thos Wallace

**ADVERTISEMENTS.**

**FISHING RODS AND TACKLE.**  
**C. H. BELCHER**

Has on sale, the most complete outfit for a FLY FISHER, consisting of KELLY'S

**Salmon and Trout Rods ;**

three and four piece (London) TROUT and GENERAL RODS, with spare top, partition bag, &c., complete ; very superior patent silk and hair

**Trout and Salmon Lines,**

different lengths from 20 to 100 yards each ; platted silk lines ; 2 and 3 yard Casting Lines ; 2 1 2 yard treble gut Salmon Casting Lines ; Salmon Gaffs ; Gut in hanks ; Silver and Gold Thread, different widths ; Trout Baskets, various sizes ; Bait Kettles ; Landing Nets and Handles ; Hoop Nets ; Drinking Flasks ; Sportsmen's Knives ; Weighing Machine and Measuring Tapes, a very large, varied, and most complete assortment of

**Salmon and Trout Flies !**

Bait Hooks ; Kill Devils ; Leather, Lace, and Glass Minnow ; Trout Spinning Tackle ; Disgorgers ; FLY BOOKS ; China Twist ; plain and multiplying REELS ; Clearing Rings and Drags ; Angler's Defence ; Angler's Friend ; Rings and Keepers ; Swivels ; Salmon & Trout Hooks, assorted sizes, &c.

ALSO—Eley's patent Wire Cartridges, water-proof percussion caps ; and chemically prepared Felt Wadding.

## THE PENNY CYCLOPÆDIA

Of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge,  
COMPLETED.

Forming Twenty-seven Volumes, extending to 14,000 Pages.  
COMPLETE.

### FIRST SERIES OF THE PENNY MAGAZINE

Of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.

In Nine Volumes containing 4,500 pages of letter press, and  
1800 Engravings.

### New Series of the Penny Magazine,

Volume XII., being the Third Volume of the NEW SERIES.

The two previous volumes of the Series are profusely illustrated; and during each year several series of connected papers are given, so as to form a continuous subject of entertainment and instruction.

### The Pictorial Museum of Animated Nature,

WITH FIVE THOUSAND WOOD CUTS.

To be completed in Twenty-five Monthly Parts, Forming Two  
handsome Folio Volumes.

COMPLETE.

### The Pictorial History of England,

Being a History of the People as well as a History of the  
Kingdom.

ILLUSTRATED WITH MANY HUNDRED WOODCUTS

Of Monumental Records; Coins; Civil and Military Costume; Domestic Buildings, Furniture, Ornaments; Cathedrals and other Works of Architecture; Sports and other Illustrations of Manners; Mechanical Inventions; Portraits of Eminent Persons; and Remarkable Historical Scenes.

By GEORGE L. CRAIK AND CHARLES MACFARLANE,  
ASSISTED BY OTHER CONTRIBUTORS.

In Four Volumes super-royal 8vo.

Under the Superintendance of the Society for the Diffusion  
of Useful Knowledge.

### THE GALLERY OF PORTRAITS,

THIS Work contains Portraits and Memoirs of the most Illustrious Persons of all Countries. The Portraits have been executed by eminent artists from the most authentic originals; and the Memoirs have been drawn up with the greatest care and impartiality. The Seven Volumes of which the Work consists contain 168 Portraits.

For Sale by C. H. Belcher, Halifax.

The

CONTIN  
ships  
persons  
island, a  
other re  
and info  
to avail t  
both pro  
secures  
wife and  
which to  
happen  
at Halifax  
formation

Of  
G. P.  
T. R.  
J. E.  
F. R.

The H  
J. C. H.  
W. J.

Two t  
Policy he  
Leave  
A pers  
to him;  
death of  
FEMA  
their act  
Blank

Halifax

## LIFE INSURANCE.

The National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society.

OF LONDON.

Capital £500,000 Sterling.

CONTINUE to effect Insurance on Lives, Joint Lives, Survivorships, &c. &c. (approved of by the local Board, at Halifax,) of persons residing in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland. Terms as moderate as those of any other respectable Company in London, and every facility and information will be afforded to those who are desirous to avail themselves of this wise and beneficent Institution which both provides for the wants of the Assured, *while living*, and secures at his *Death*, a comfortable independence to the bereaved wife and family, and thus mitigates the misery and desolation which too often follow that awful, but sure event, which *must* happen to all." Apply to the Managing Director and Agent, at Halifax, or to either of the Sub-Agents, from whom every information may be obtained.

### LOCAL BOARD AND OFFICERS,

OF THE HALIFAX BRANCH.

G. P. LAWSON, Esq.

T. R. GRASSIE, Esq.

J. E. STARR, Esq.

F. R. STARR, Esq. Manager and Agent.

} Local Directors.

The Hon. the Attorney General, Standing Counsel.

J. C. Halliburton, Esq., Solicitor.

W. J. Almon, M.D. Esq. Physician and Medical Examiner.

Two thirds of all premiums paid on Life Policies loaned to the Policy holder when required.

Leave to travel, including sea risk—extensive and liberal.

A person may effect Insurance on the life of a party indebted to him; or he may insure the life of A. and B., payable at the death of *either*.

FEMALES—insured at the rate applying to *one year less* than their actual age.

Blanks of all kinds furnished *gratis* on application to

FREDERICK R. STARR,  
Manager.

Halifax, Nova Scotia.

## United Kingdom Life Assurance Company.

8, WATERLOO PLACE, Pall Mall, LONDON.

### HONORARY PRESIDENTS.

Earl of Errol, Earl of Courtown, Earl Leven and Melville,  
Earl of Norbury, Earl of Stair, Earl Somers, Viscount Falkland,  
Lord Elphinstone, Lord Belhaven and Stenton.

### DIRECTORS.

|                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| J. Stuart, Esq. <i>Chairman.</i> | W. Plasket, Esq. <i>Dep. Chairman.</i> |
| Samuel Anderson, Esq.            | Chas. Downes, Esq.                     |
| H. Blair Avarne, Esq.            | Hanannel DeCastro, Esq.                |
| Morton Belmanno, Esq.            | Charles Graham, Esq.                   |
| Edw. Boyd, Esq. <i>Resident.</i> | Fred. C. Maitland, Esq.                |
| E. Lennox Boyd, <i>Asst. do.</i> | John Ritchie, Esq.                     |

Agent at Halifax, N. S. ALEX. G. FRASER, Esq.

### Capital One Million Sterling.

This Company, established by act of Parliament, and whose rates will be found on the lowest scale of any offered to the public, affords the most perfect security.

The easy and ready mode for a person of moderate income to secure by such an arrangement a provision for his family, is obvious.—for instance, a man of 25 years old, may, by an annual payment of £28 16 3, for the first five years, and afterwards the full premium of £57 12 6 yearly, secure to his widow and children at his death, the payment of no less than £3000 subject only to the deduction of £144 1 3, being the amount of premium unpaid.

This Company holds out in various other respects, great inducements to the public, and when such facilities are afforded, it is clearly a moral duty in every man, who is not possessed of a fortune, but of an income however limited to insure his Life for a sum which may yield a comfortable provision to those who during his life have been dependant on him, or who at his death would be rendered destitute or in want.

In case of persons insuring for the whole term of Life by the Table of Rates which allows a participation to the extent of two thirds of the profits, in preference to that of the reduced rates, their share of profits will be added to the amount of their respective Policies, or deducted from their future Premiums, at periods of not less than five and not exceeding seven years.

The high opinion entertained of this office from the commencement of its business, March 1834, and its progressive prosperity and stability was manifest at the first General Meeting of the Proprietors of this Company, held at their Office, London, 1st July, 1841, William Plasket, Esq. in the Chair, the persons assured under the participating Rates with profits, had two per cent. per annum appropriated to them from the dates of their Policies, applicable at their option either as an increase to the amounts due on their Policies when they became exigible, or in diminution of the annual premiums paid on them.

Blanks, and any information required, will be furnished at the Office of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

YEOMANS & FRASER.

C A

WITH I

Offer t

THE  
1819,  
liberalit  
addition  
nage.

Stand

Solic

Halif

Or

Picto

Esq. M

S. Jost,

Yarmo

Thorne

Windso

Town,

Shanno

Ea

A SUBS

Four

sured,

PROB

to

MATTH

Hali

# ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY,

OF  
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT,

—○—  
**CAPITAL 200,000 DOLLARS,**

WITH LIBERTY TO INCREASE THE SAME TO HALF A MILLION OF  
DOLLARS.

Offer to Insure every species of Insurable personal Property  
**Against Loss or Damage by Fire.**

THE ÆTNA INSURANCE COMPANY was incorporated in  
1819, and the reputation it has acquired for promptness and  
liberality in the adjustment, and payment of *Losses*, requires no  
additional pledge to entitle it to a liberal share of public patro-  
nage.

Every information afforded on application to

ARCHIBALD SCOTT,

AGENT for *Nova Scotia, Prince Edward  
Island, and Newfoundland.*

Standing Counsel, B. MURDOCH, Esq.  
Solicitor, . . . . . S. L. SHANNON, Esq.  
Halifax, 1st January, 1845.

Or to the following gentlemen SUB-AGENTS, viz. :—

*Pictou*, Henry Blackadar, Esq. ; *Guysboro'*, F. W. Desbarres,  
Esq. M. P. P. ; *Antigonish*, Wm. Irish, Esq. ; *Lunenburg*, Henry  
S. Jost, Esq. ; *Liverpool*, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Esq. M. P. P. ;  
*Yarmouth*, Henry A. Grantham, Esq. ; *Bridgetown*, Stephen S.  
Thorne, Esq. M. P. P. ; *Digby*, Chas. Budd, Esq. M. P. P. ;  
*Windsor*, B. Wilson, Esq. ; *Chester*, R. D. Clarke, Esq. ; *Charlotte  
Town*, P. E. I. Henry Stamper, Esq. ; *St. John's*, N. F. James  
Shannon Clift, Esq.

## Eagle Life Assurance Company of London,

Established by Act of Parliament, in 1807.

WITH

A SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL, NOW EXCEEDING A MILLION STERLING.

Four-fifths, (or 80 per cent.) of the profits, allotted to the As-  
sured, every seven years.

PROSPECTUS', and every information furnished on application  
to

ARCHIBALD SCOTT, AGENT.

*Office, No. 30, Bedford-Row.*

MATTHIAS HOFFMAN, Esq. M. D.

*Medical Examiner.*

Halifax, N. S. Jan. 1, 1845.



**INDEX.**

|                              |                          |                                  |         |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Anniversaries - - -          | 2                        | County of Digby - -              | 74      |
| Attornies - - -              | 33                       | ..... Shelburne -                | 75      |
| Academies and Colleges -     | 40                       | ..... Yarmouth -                 | 76      |
| Acadia College, Wolfville    | 40                       | ..... Cape Breton -              | 77      |
| Albion Insurance Company     | 56                       | ..... Richmond -                 | 78      |
| Alliance do                  | 56                       | ..... Inverness -                | 79      |
| Ætina do                     | 56                       | Court of Chancery -              | 38      |
| Agents for Lloyd's and Un-   | } 57                     | ..... V. Admiralty -             | 39      |
| derwriter's Rooms, Liver-    |                          | ..... Error -                    | 39      |
| pool, G. B.                  | ..... Marriage & Divorce | 39                               |         |
| Advertisements - - -         | 89                       | ..... Supreme -                  | 39      |
| Barristers - - -             | 33                       | Colleges, Academies & Clergy     | 40      |
| ..... Society of N. Scotia   | 35                       | Clergy Established Church        | 42      |
| Baptist Ministers - - -      | 45                       | ..... Rom. Catholic Church       | 43      |
| ..... Education Society      | 46                       | Christian Doctrine Society       | 43      |
| ..... Min. Free Christian    | 47                       | Dalhousie College, Hx.           | 40      |
| ..... Free Will -            | 47                       | Diocesan Church Society          | 42      |
| ..... Free & Sov. Gr.        | 47                       | Dartmouth Fire Engine Com.       | 52      |
| Bank, Halifax - - -          | 55                       | ..... Trus. of Common            | 55      |
| ..... of Nova Scotia         | 55                       | ..... Commrs. of Streets         | 55      |
| ..... British N. America     | 56                       | ..... & Hx. Steam Boat           | 58      |
| Common Notes - - -           | 2                        | Explanation of Characters, &c.   | 2       |
| Calendar pages - - -         | 6 to 29                  | ..... Calendar pages             | 4       |
| Consuls - - -                | 38                       | Equinoxes and Solstices -        | 3       |
| City of Halifax - - -        | 50                       | Eclipses - - -                   | 3       |
| Comm'rs. Govt. House, and    | } 54                     | Executive Council - - -          | 30      |
| Prov. Building               |                          | ..... Feasts, Anniversaries, &c. | 2       |
| ..... of Indian Affairs      | 38                       | Farmer's Calendar -              | 6 to 29 |
| ..... Poor Asylum            | 54                       | Governor of Nova Scotia          | 30      |
| ..... Pro. Penitentiary      | 54                       | House of Assembly -              | 32      |
| ..... the Revenue            | 55                       | Halifax Nav. & Mil. Bible Sy.    | 48      |
| ..... Suble & Seal Is.       | 55                       | ..... Banking Company            | 55      |
| ..... Light Houses           | 55                       | ..... Gas Company -              | 55      |
| Central Board of Agriculture | 54                       | ..... Water Company -            | 55      |
| ..... Education              | 54                       | ..... Fire Ins. Company          | 56      |
| County of Halifax - - -      | 53                       | ..... Marine Ins. Company        | 57      |
| ..... Colchester -           | 64                       | ..... Dispensary -               | 60      |
| ..... Pictou -               | 65                       | ..... Mechanic's Institute       | 60      |
| ..... Sydney -               | 67                       | ..... Library                    | 60      |
| ..... Guysboro'              | 68                       | ..... Library -                  | 60      |
| ..... Cumberland             | 69                       | ..... Reading Rooms -            | 60      |
| ..... Hants -                | 70                       | ..... Literary Society -         | 60      |
| ..... King's -               | 71                       | ..... Temperance Society         | 69      |
| ..... Queen's -              | 72                       | ..... & Dartm. Steam Boat        | 58      |
| ..... Lunenburg              | 73                       | ..... Harmonic Society           | 60      |
| ..... Annapolis -            | 73                       | Hartford Fire Ins. Company       | 56      |

R,  
 nting  
 nes, now  
 ers, select-  
 troduction  
 TOR.  
 f, Halifax,  
 ova Scotia  
 ER,  
 west rates,  
 nives, and  
 pattern.  
 Note, Demy,  
 ere.  
 ards.  
 BOOKS,  
 rases,  
 NER.



|                              |      |                              |    |
|------------------------------|------|------------------------------|----|
| Highland Society of N. S.    | 59   | Officers of Engineers        | 82 |
| Hand in Hand Fire Company    | 53   | Royal Artillery              | 82 |
| Insurance Companies          | 56   | 74th Regt.                   | 82 |
| Irish Society                | 59   | Rifle Brigade                | 82 |
| Judges Supreme Court         | 39   | Militia                      | 83 |
| King's College, Windsor      | 40   | the Navy                     | 87 |
| Legislative Council          | 31   | Planets                      | 3  |
| Lutheran Church, Lunenburg   | 43   | Parrsboro' Packet            | 37 |
| Morning and Evening Planets  | 3    | Public Officers              | 38 |
| Ministers Church of Scotland | 43   | Pictou Academy               | 41 |
| ..... Presbyterian Church    |      | Protection Ins. Company      | 56 |
| ..... of Nova Scotia         | 44   | Pelican do.                  | 57 |
| ..... of the Free Church     |      | Phoenix Fire Company         | 53 |
| ..... of Scotland            | 44   | Post Office, Halifax         | 61 |
| ..... of Baptist Church      | 45   | Roads and Distances          | 36 |
| Masonic Lodges, &c.          | 48   | Stage Coaches, Steamers, &c. | 37 |
| Mails, when made up, and     | } 61 | St. Mary's College, Halifax  | 41 |
| when due at Halifax          |      | ..... Temperance Sy.         | 59 |
| Members Executive Council    | 30   | ..... & St. Patrick's do     | 59 |
| ..... Legislative do         | 31   | Saving's Bank                | 56 |
| ..... of House of Assem.     | 32   | Scottish Amicable Ins. Cy.   | 57 |
| ..... the Bar                | 33   | St. George's Society         | 59 |
| Nova Scotia Bible Society    | 47   | Societies                    | 59 |
| ..... Philanthropic Sy.      | 50   | Signals at Citadel Hill      | 62 |
| ..... Youth's Society        | 59   | Staff of the Army in N. S.   | 81 |
| ..... Marine Ins. Cy.        | 57   | ..... Militia of N. S.       | 83 |
| Militia of Nova Scotia       | 83   | Sun Fire Company             | 53 |
| National Loan Fund and Life  |      | Star do                      | 54 |
| Assurance Society            | 57   | Steam Boat Company           | 58 |
| New York Ins. Company        | 57   | Time                         | 5  |
| North British Society        | 59   | Universalist Church, Hfx.    | 45 |
| Navy, The                    | 87   | Union Marine Ins. Compy.     | 57 |
| Officers Masonic Lodges      | 48   | United Kingdom, Life Assur-  |    |
| ..... H. M. Customs, Hx.     | 54   | ance Company                 | 57 |
| ..... of Colonial Revenue    | 55   | Wesleyan Missionaries        | 45 |
| ..... Engineer Department    | 81   | ..... Miss. Society          | 45 |
| ..... Ordnance Deptmt.       | 81   | Warren Ins. Company          | 57 |



